# Discourse & Development

Teun A. van Dijk
April 14, 2012

Abt Perkins, D. (1996). Teaching writing in a multicultural classroom: Students and teacher as storytellers. In: Rios, Francisco A. (Ed.), Teacher thinking in cultural contexts. SUNY series, the social context of education. (pp. 151-184). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press. [[[discourses and socialization in development of beliefs about learners and role as educator and writing instruction and multicultural teaching, White 7th grade language arts teacher]]]

Ackerman, B. P. (1982). Conceptual Integration and Utterance Interpretation: The Ability of Children and Adults to Interpret Sarcastic Utterances. Child Development, 53(4), 1075-1083. [[[rhetorical figures] [discourse analysis] [age differences in language] [semantics] [psycholinguistics] ]]

Ackerman, B. P. (1986). Children's Sensitivity to Comprehension Failure in Interpreting a Nonliteral Use of an Utterance. Child Development, 57(2), 485-497. [[[Child Language] [Discourse Analysis]]]

**Adams, J. (1986). The conspiracy of the text. The place of narrative in the development of thought. London New** York: Routledge & K. Paul. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 0710207999][Reading, Psychology of][Reading comprehension][Thought and thinking][Discourse analysis, Narrative][Beauty and the beast (Tale)]]]

Adams, L. T., & Worden, P. E. (1986). Script development and memory organization in preschool and elementary school children. Discourse Processes, 9(2), 149-166. [[[human information storage] [memory] [cognitive development] [verbal ability] [age differences] [recognition learning] [comprehension] [childhood] [preschool age children] [school age childre] ]]

Affolter, F. (2004). On the absence of a 'Socio-emotional Enablement' discourse component in international socioeconomic development thought. Scandinavian Journal of Caring Sciences, 18 (4), 424-436. [[[socio-emotional well-being] [international socio-economic development] [United Nations] [World Bank] [International Monetary Fund]]]

Akhtar, N., Carpenter, M., & Tomasello, M. (1996). The role of discourse novelty in early word learning. Child Development, 67(2), 635-645. [[[sensitivity to discourse novelty in comprehension & language learning, 24 mo olds] [Language Development; Stimulus Novelty; Verbal Comprehension; Childhood; Preschool Age Children]]

Akhtar, N., Dunham, F., & Dunham, P. J. (1991). Directive Interactions and Early Vocabulary Development: The Role of Joint Attentional Focus. Journal of Child Language, 18(1), 41-49. [[[Child Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Vocabulary] [Pragmatics] ]]

Akiko, R. (2003). Discoursive strategy for the commitment to adoption with infants who had been reared at residential nurseries: A discourse analysis of a seminar for adoption. Japanese Journal of Experimental Social Psychology, 42 (2), 146-165. [[[residential nursery rearing] [parent-child relationships] [developmental processes] [adopted children] [adoptive parents] [blood relationships] [transcendentality]]]

Akimova, G. N. (1974). Urovni sintaksicheskoy ierarkhii kak printsip razvertyvaniya predlozheniya (na materiale yazyka M. V. Lomonosova). (Levels of Syntactic Hierarchy as a Principle of Sentence Development (Based on the Language of M. V. Lomonosov)). Slavica Slovaca, 9(1), 74-85. [[[syntax] [sentence] [russian] [literary genres] [discourse analysis] [adverb] [verbal] ]]

Albertson, B. R. (2007). Organization and development features of Grade 8 and Grade 10 writers: A descriptive study of Delaware Student Testing Program (DSTP) essays. Research in the Teaching of English, 41(4), 435-464. [[[discourse; beliefs; mode; education & educational research]]]

Alexander, P. A. (2005). The path to competence: A lifespan developmental perspective on reading. Journal of Literacy Research, 37(4), 413-436. [[[subject-matter knowledge; instruction; performance; motivation; discourse; children; details; recall; adults; text]]]

Allan, J. A. (2005). Water in the environment/socio-economic development discourse: Sustainability, changing management paradigms and policy responses in a global system. Government and Opposition, 40(2), 181-199.

Allen, S. E. M. (2000). A discourse-pragmatic explanation for argument representation in child Inuktitut. Linguistics, 38 (3), 483-521. [[[discourse pragmatic explanation for argument representation in early Inuktitut language development] [Inuit 2-2.6 yr olds] [9 mo study]]]

Altermatt, E. R., Pomerantz, E. M., Ruble, D. N., Frey, K. S., & Greulich, F. K. (2002). Predicting changes in children's self-perceptions of academic competence: A naturalistic examination of evaluative discourse among classmates. Developmental Psychology, 38 (6), 903-

917. [[[academic competence] [changes in self-perceptions] [verbal interactions] [classroom discourse] [classmates] [young elementary school students]]]

Andersen, R. W., & Shirai, Y. (1994). Discourse Motivations for Some Cognitive Acquisition Principles. Studies in Second Language Acquisition, 16(2), 133-156. [[[Second Language Learning] [Tense] [Semantic Features] [Verbs] [Aspect] [Cognitive Development] [Conversation]]]

Anderson, A. R., & Smith, R. (2007). The moral space in entrepreneurship: an exploration of ethical imperatives and the moral legitimacy of being enterprising. Entrepreneurship and Regional Development, 19(6), 479-497. [[[ethics; morals; entrepreneurship; social construction; criminal entrepreneurs; discourse; business]]]

Andrus, J. (2009). The development of an artefactual language ideology: Utterance, event, and agency in the metadiscourse of the excited utterance exception to hearsay. Language & Communication, 29(4), 312-327. [[[communication; linguistics]]]

**Anson, C. M. (Ed.). (2002). The WAC casebook. Scenes for faculty reflection and program development. New York:** Oxford University Press. [[[b][English language][Interdisciplinary approach in education][Academic writing] [Scientific discourse]]]

Antaki, C., & Leudar, I. (1992). From attribution to argumentation: The case of disappearing discourse. Canadian Psychology, 33 (3), 594-599. [[[historical development of attribution theory and limitations concerning language and discourse analysis]]]

Antrosio, J. (2002). Inverting Development Discourse in Colombia: Transforming Andean Hearths. American Anthropologist, 104(4), 1110-1122.

Anyidoho, N. A., & Manuh, T. (2010). Discourses on women's empowerment in Ghana. Development, 53(2), 267-273. [Lg: English][[[[gender mainstreaming] [Gender policy] [NGOs] [women's organizations] [World Bank] ]]]

Apter, D. E. (1992). Democracy and Emancipatory Movements: Notes for a Theory of Inversionary Discourse. Development and Change, 23(3), 139-173. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Apthorpe, R. (1986). Development Policy Discourse. Public Administration and Development, 6(4), 377-389. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Aragones, J. I., Izurieta, C., & Raposo, G. (2003). Reviewing the concept of sustainable development in social discourse. Psicothema, 15(2), 221-226. [[[humanity; future]]]

Aragones, J. I., Raposo, G., & Izurieta, C. (2001). The dimensions of sustainable development in social discourse / Las dimensiones del desarrollo sostenible en el discurso social. Estudios de Psicologia, 22 (1), 23-36. [[[sustainable development] [environmental discourse] [concept dimensions] [social discourse] [political ideology]]]

Arapovic, D., & Andel, M. (2003). Morphological Errors in Discourse of Children with SLI / Morfoloske Pogreske U Diskursu Djece S Pjt. Hrvatska Revija Za Rehabilitacijska Istrazivanja, 39 (1), 11-16. [[[specific language impairment] [children] [morphology] [morphological errors] [language skills] [linguistic development]]]

**Arce, A., & Long, N. (Eds.). (2000). Anthropology, development, and modernities: Exploring discourses,** counter-tendencies, and violence. London New York: Routledge. [[[b] [Applied anthropology; Rural development; Economic development; Social change; Violence]]]

Archer, A. (2009). Invisible landscapes: Students' constructions of the social and the natural in an engineering course in South Africa. Social Dynamics, 35(2), 258-275. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse] [Multimodal pedagogy] [Narrative] [Rural development] [Social semiotics] ]]]

Ares, N., Stroup, W. M., & Schademan, A. R. (2009). The Power of Mediating Artifacts in Group-Level Development of Mathematical Discourses. Cognition and Instruction, 27(1), 1-24. [[[psychology, educational; psychology, experimental]]]

Arnold, J. E. (2008). THE BACON not the bacon: How children and adults understand accented and unaccented noun phrases. Cognition, 108(1), 69-99. [[[accenting; reference; language comprehension; language development; spoken-language comprehension; pronoun resolution; referring expressions; word-recognition; time-course; discourse; information; speech; prominence; models; psychology, experimental]]]

Aulette-Root, E. (2010). Khomanani: Critical discourse analysis of South Africa state-funded publications on hiv. Perspectives on Global Development and Technology, 9(1-2), 173-198. [Lg: English][[[[Biomedical discourse] [Denialist discourse]

[Health literature] [HIV] [Post-colonial discourse] [South Africa] ]]]

Aviles, L. A. (2001). Epidemiology as Discourse: The Politics of Development Institutions in the Epidemiologic Profile of El Salvador. Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health, 55(3), 164-171.

**Avrutin, S. (1999). Development of the syntax-discourse interface. Dordrecht Boston: Kluwer Academic** Publishers. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 0792359364 (HB : alk. paper)][Grammar, Comparative and general][Discourse analysis][Language acquisition][Grammar, Comparative and general][Aphasic persons]]]

Bader, L. A., Zynda, B. A., Thompson, D. R., & Pearce, D. L. (1981). Development of ability to process syntactic structures in expanded discourse. Perceptual and Motor Skills, 53 (1), 36-38. [[[conditions of related and unrelated discourse embedded in text] [syntactic structure processing] [6th graders vs college students]]]

Bah, U. (2008). Rereading the passing of traditional society - Empathy, orthodoxy and the Americanization of the Middle East. Cultural Studies, 22(6), 795-819. [[[daniel lerner; development communication; discourse analysis; identity; other; the passing of traditional society; communication; propaganda; science; anthropology; humanities, multidisciplinary; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

Baldry, A. P. (2007). The Role of Multimodal Concordances in Multimodal Corpus Linguistics. In: T. D. Royce, & W. L. Bowcher (Eds.), New directions in the analysis of multimodal discourse. (pp. 173-193). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [Multimodal Corpus Authoring system ][MCA ][film genre analysis ][web-based multimodal concordancer ][research tool development ][linguistics ][Audiovisual Communications Media][Films][Internet][Linguistics][Research and Development ]]]

Ballester, E. P. (2010). Child L2 development of syntactic and discourse properties of Spanish subjects. Bilingualism-Language and Cognition, 13(2), 185-216. [[[word-order; 2nd-language acquisition; split-intransitivity; movement; pro; linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

Balsera, M. R. (2011). Does the human capital discourse promote or hinder the right to education? The case of girls, orphans and vulnerable children in Rwanda. Journal of International Development, 23(2), 274-287. [Lg: English][[[[Commodification] [Human capital] [Neoliberal governmentality] [Right to education] [Rwanda] ]]]

Baltaxe, C. A. M., & Dangiola, N. (1992). Cohesion in the Discourse Interaction of Autistic, Specifically Language-Impaired, and Normal-Children. Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 22(1), 1-21.

Baltaxe, C. A. M., Russell, A., D'Angiola, N., & Simmons, J. Q. (1995). Discourse cohesion in the verbal interactions of individuals diagnosed with autistic disorder or schizotypal personality disorder. Australia and New Zealand Journal of Developmental Disabilities, 20 (2), 79-96. [[[use of pronominal and demonstrative and comparative references in social language] [high functioning 10-19 yr olds with autism vs schizotypal personality disorder]]]

Bamberg, M. (2001). Why young American English-speaking children confuse anger and sadness: A study of grammar in practice. In: K. E. Nelson, A. Aksu-Koc, & C. E. Johnson (Eds.), Children's language: Developing narrative and discourse competence, Vol. 10. (pp. 55-72). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [grammars of anger & sadness in 1st & 3rd person narratives & explanatory discourse, 4-6 vs 7-10 yr olds ][Age Differences][Anger][Language Development][Narratives][Sadness

Bamberg, M., & Moissinac, L. (2003). Discourse development. In: A. C. Graesser, M. A. Gernsbacher, & S. R. Goldman (Eds.), Handbook of discourse processes. (pp. 395-437). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [discourse development ][conversational skills ][extended discourse ][Cognitive Development][Conversation][Discourse Analysis][Psychosocial Development ]]]

Bamberg, M. G. W. (1997). A constructivist approach to narrative development. In: Bamberg, Michael G. W. (Ed.), Narrative development: Six approaches. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers. [[constructivist approach to discourse analysis of viewpoint & agency in narrative development & events as bounded temporal units in emergence of language use, 4-10 yr olds][Constructivism][Discourse Analysis][Language Development][Narratives]]

Bamberg, M. G. W. (1999). Talk and what talk is about: The development of form and content in discourse practices. Human Development, 42 (5), 247-252. [[[emergence of planned discourse in language development and linguistic cohesion] [children]]]

Bamberg, M. G. W. (2001). Why young American English-speaking children confuse anger and sadness: A study of grammar in practice. In: Nelson, Keith E., Aksu-Koc,

3

Ayhan, & Johnson, Carolyn E. (Eds.), Children's language: Developing narrative and discourse competence, Vol. 10. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers. [[grammars of anger & sadness in 1st & 3rd person narratives & explanatory discourse, 4-6 vs 7-10 yr olds][Age Differences][Anger][Language Development][Narratives][Sadness]]

Bamberg, M. G. W. (2002). Literacy and development as discourse, cognition or as both? Journal of Child Language, 29 (2), 449-453. [[[linguistic literacy] [language development] [theories]]]

**Bamberg, M. G. W. (Ed.). (1997). Narrative development: Six approaches. Mahwah, N.J.: L. Erlbaum Associates. [[[b]** [Language acquisition; Discourse analysis, Narrative]]]

Bamberg, M. G. W., & Moissinac, L. (2003). Discourse development. In: Graesser, Arthur C., Gernsbacher, Morton Ann, & Goldman, Susan R. (Eds.), Handbook of discourse processes. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers. [[discourse development][conversational skills][extended discourse][Cognitive Development][Conversation][Discourse Analysis][Psychosocial Development]]

Banda, F. (2010). Defying monolingual education: alternative bilingual discourse practices in selected coloured schools in Cape Town. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 31(3), 221-235. [[[linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Bandlamudi, L. (1999). Developmental discourse as an author/hero relationship. Culture and Psychology, 5 (1), 41-65. [[[use of novelistic genres as a model for studying relationship between developing subject and relationship to others in theories of human development]]]

Barabantseva, E. (2008). From the Language of Class to the Rhetoric of Development: discourses of 'nationality' and 'ethnicity' in China. Journal of Contemporary China, 17(56), 565-589. [[[legitimacy; area studies]]]

Barabantseva, E. V. (2009). DEVELOPMENT AS LOCALIZATION Ethnic Minorities in China's Official Discourse on the Western Development Project. Critical Asian Studies, 41(2), 225-254. [[[area studies]]]

Barch, D. M., & Berenbaum, H. (1997). The effect of language production manipulations on negative thought disorder and discourse coherence disturbances in schizophrenia. Psychiatry Research, 71(2), 115-127. [[[language production manipulations, negative thought disorder & discourse coherence disturbances, adult inpatients with schizophrenia] [Language Development; Psycholinguistics; Schizophrenia; Thought Disturbances; Verbal Ability; Adulthood; Psychiatric Patients]]

Barclay, J. R., & Reid, M. (1974). Semantic integration in children's recall of discourse. Developmental Psychology,elopmental Psychology. Mar 1974; Vol. 10 (2), 277-281. [[[full passive vs truncated target sentences] [recall of short stories] [kindergartners and 1st and 3rd and 5th grades]]]

Bardovi Harlig, K. (1994). Anecdote or evidence? Evaluating support for hypotheses concerning the development of tense and aspect. In: Tarone, Elaine E., & Gass, Susan M. (Eds.), Research methodology in second-language acquisition. Second language acquisition research: Theoretical and methodological issues. (pp. 41-60). Hillsdale, NJ, England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc. [[[hypothesis testing and research methodology of aspect vs discourse hypotheses, meaning and function of interlanguage verbal]»

Barnes, M. A., & Dennis, M. (1998). Discourse after early-onset hydrocephalus: Core deficits in children of average intelligence. Brain & Language, 61(3), 309-334. [[[narrative production & comprehension, average verbal IQ 6-15 yr olds with hydrocephalus] [Discourse Analysis; Hydrocephaly; Narratives; Storytelling; Verbal Comprehension; Intelligence Quotient; Language Development]]

Barnes, S., Gutfreund, M., Satterly, D., & Wells, G. (1983). Characteristics of Adult Speech Which Predict Children's Language Development. Journal of Child Language, 10(1), 65-84. [[[child language] [psycholinguistics] [communication theory] [pragmatics] [discourse analysis] ]]

Barns, I., Schibeci, R., Davison, A., & Shaw, R. (2000). What Do You Think About Genetic Medicine: Facilitating Sociable Public Discourse on Developments in the New Genetics. Science Technology & Human Values, 25(3), 283-308.

Bartlett, L. (2008). Literacy's verb: Exploring what literacy is and what literacy does. International Journal of Educational Development, 28(6), 737-753. [[[literacy; literacy policy; education for all; development discourse; brazil; education; pedagogy; children; brazil; education & educational research]]]

Bartlett, T. (2005). Amerindian development in Guyana: legal documents as background to discourse practice. Discourse & Society, 16(3), 341-364.

Bassano, D., Hickmann, M., & Champaud, C. (1992). Epistemic modality in French children's discourse: To be sure or not to be sure? Journal of Child Language, 19 (2), 389-413. [[[development of epistemic modality and attribution of certainty and uncertainty of modal expressions] [4 vs 6 vs 8 yr olds] [France]]]

Beach, R., & Anson, C. M. (1988). The Pragmatics of Memo Writing: Developmental Differences in the Use of Rhetorical Strategies. Written Communication, 5, 157-183. [[[organizational discourse]]]

Bear, J. M. (1987). Development Segments in Discourse: The Interaction of Topic and Cohesion with Implications for Native and Non-Native Speakers of English. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 47, 12, 4373-9. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Written Language] [Native Language Instruction] [Written Language Instruction]]]

**Bearison, D. J., & Dorval, B. (2002). Collaborative cognition: Children negotiating ways of knowing. Westport, CT:** Ablex Publishing. [[[[b] negotiation] [cognitive development] [collaboration] [social cognition] [psychosocial factors] [discourse processes] [co-constructed knowledge] [ways of knowing]]]

Bearne, E. (2009). Multimodality, literacy and texts: Developing a discourse. Journal of Early Childhood Literacy, 9 (2), 156-187.[[[Lg: English] [multimodality][literacy][texts][children][discourse][Childhood Development][Discourse Analysis][Literacy][Text Structure]]]

Beck, R. M. (2009). Gender, innovation and ambiguity: speech prohibitions as a resource for 'space to move'. Discourse & Society, 20(5), 531-553. [[[development; gender; innovation; interactional practice; linguistic ideologies; speech prohibition; feminism; communication; autonomy; myths; communication; psychology, multidisciplinary; sociology]]]

Becker, C. (2009). Narrative competences of deaf children in German Sign Language. Sign Language and Linguistics (Online), 12(2), 113-160. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse competence] [German Sign Language] [Narrative development] [Sign language acquisition] [Storytelling]]]]

Becker, J. A. (1994). Pragmatic Socialization: Parental Input to Preschoolers. Discourse Processes: A Multidisciplinary Journal, 17(1), 131-48. [[[language] [psycholinguistics] [development of language] [influence of parental speech] [on pragmatic competence] [of preschool children]]]

Becker, J. A., & Hall, M. S. (1989). Adult Beliefs about Pragmatic Development. Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 10(1), 1-17. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Belief] [Pragmatics] [Child Language]]]

Becker, J. A., Place, K. S., Tenzer, S. A., & Frueh, B. C. (1991). Teachers' Impressions of Children Varying in Pragmatic Skills. Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 12(4), 397-412. [[[Interpersonal Communication] [Interpersonal Behavior] [Discourse Analysis] [Social Perception] [Conversation] [Student Teacher Relationship]]]

Bedirhanlu, P. (2007). The Neoliberal Discourse on Corruption as a Means of Consent Building: reflections from post-crisis Turkey. Third World Quarterly, 28(7), 1239-1254. [[[international anti-corruption; planning & development]]]

Beijersbergen, M. D., Bakermans-Kranenburg, M., & Van Ijzendoorn, M. H. (2006). The concept of coherence in attachment interviews: Comparing attachment experts, linguists, and non-experts. Attachment & Human Development, 8(4), 353-369. [[[attachment; coherence; interview; aai; grice's maxims; relevance; psychopathology; representations; organization; computation; strategies; pragmatics; discourse; validity; age; psychology, developmental]]]

Beland, D. (2011). The Politics of Social Policy Language. Social Policy & Administration, 45(1), 1-18. [[[welfare state; social security; ideas; discourse; france; usa; welfare-state; united-states; reform; ideas; discourse; paradigms; security; contract; britain; france; planning & development; public administration; social issues; social work]]]

Belletti, A., Bennati, E., & Sorace, A. (2007). Theoretical and developmental issues in the syntax of subjects: Evidence from near-native Italian. Natural Language & Linguistic Theory, 25(4), 657-689. [[[null subject parameter; new information focus subjects; cartography; discourse interface; l2 acquisition; near-nativeness; word-order; acquisition; spanish; focus; pro; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Belz, J. A., & Kinginger, C. (2003). Discourse Options and the Development of Pragmatic Competence by Classroom Learners of German: The Case of Address Forms. Language Learning, 53 (4), 591-647. [[[second-person pronoun use] [German pronouns of address] [sociopragmatic ambiguity] [American learners of European languages] [German speakers] [classroom learners] [telecollaborative partnership ]]] [[[educational discourse ]]]

Bensoussan, M., & Rosenhouse, J. (1987). Discourse Analysis in Diagnosing Difficulty in EFL Reading-Comprehension. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 8(4), 323-343.

Beresford, Q., & Gray, J. (2006). Models of policy development in Aboriginal education: Issues and discourse. Australian Journal of Education, 50(3), 265-280.

Berglund, K., & Johansson, A. W. (2007). Entrepreneurship, discourses and conscientization in processes of regional development. Entrepreneurship and Regional Development, 19(6), 499-525. [[[critical pedagogy; conscientization; entrepreneurship; regional development; discourse; ideology; space; business]]]

Berkowitz, M. W., Oser, F., & Althof, W. (1987). The development of sociomoral discourse. In: Kurtines, William M.; Gewirtz, Jacob L.; (Ed.), Moral development through social interaction. (pp. 322-352). Oxford,England: John Wiley & Sons [[[Lg: English ][Conversation][Moral Development][Social Processes ]]]

Berkowitz, M. W., & Simmons, P. (2003). Integrating science education and character education. In: D. L. Zeidler (Ed.), The role of moral reasoning on socioscientific issues and discourse in science education. (pp. 117-138). Dordrecht,Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [science education ][character education ][democratic education ][moral reasoning development ][citizenship ][schools ][peer collaborative discussion ][science ][Democracy][Moral Development][Personality Development][R

Berman, R. A. (2001). Setting the narrative scene: How children begin to tell a story. In: K. E. Nelson, A. Aksu-Koc, & C. E. Johnson (Eds.), Children's language: Developing narrative and discourse competence, Vol. 10. (pp. 1-30). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [narrative structures & how children begin to tell story, 3 & 5 & 9 yr olds & adults ][Language Development][Narratives][Oral Communication][Storytelling ]]]

Berman, R. A. (2007). Developing linguistic knowledge and language use across adolescence. In: E. Hoff, & M. Shatz (Eds.), Blackwell handbook of language development. (pp. 347-367). Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [later language development ][non-literal language ][middle childhood ][metalinguistic awareness ][extended discourse

][vocabulary ][adolescence ][syntax ][psycholinguistics ][Language Development ]]]

Berman, R. A., & Katzenberger, I. (2004). Form and function in introducing narrative and expository texts: A developmental perspective. Discourse Processes, 38(1), 57-94. [[[discourse; performance; principles; complexity; children; recall; events; psychology, educational; psychology, experimental]]]

**Berman, R. A., & Slobin, D. I. (1994). Relating events in narrative: A crosslinguistic developmental study.** Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates. [[[b] [Discourse analysis, Narrative]]]

Berrill, D. P. (1991). The Development of Written Argument at Eleven, Sixteen, and Twenty-Two Years of Age. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 51(7), 2294-1. [[[Written Language] [Age Differences in Language] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Berry, M. (1981). Polarity, Ellipticity and Propositional Development, Their Relevance to the Well-Formedness of an Exchange (A Discussion of Coulthard and Brazil's Classes of Move). Nottingham Linguistic Circular, 10(1), 36-63. [[[discourse analysis] [communicative function of language] ]]

Bestgen, Y. (1992). Cognitive structure and linguistic marking of narrative discourse: A developmental study / Structure cognitive et marquage linguistique de la narration: Etude developpementale. Archives de Psychologie, 60 (232), 25-44. [[[age] [cognitive structure and linguistic marking in narrative discourse] [1st-6th graders and college students]]]

Bestgen, Y., & Costermans, J. (1997). Temporal markers of narrative structure: Studies in production. In: Costermans, Jean, & Fayol, Michel (Eds.), Processing interclausal relationships: Studies in the production and comprehension of text. Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc. [[discourse function of segmentation markers as temporal indicators in narratives, 6-12 yr olds & adults][Language Development][Narratives][Sentence Structure][Time][Verbal Communication]]

Billig, M. (1995). Socio-psychological aspects of nationalism: imagining ingroups, others and the world of nations. In K. von Benda-Beckmann & M. Verkuyten (Eds.), Collective Identities and Development in Europe. London: University of London Press. [[[CDA] [political discourse]]]

Bisanz, G. L. (1982). Knowledge of Persuasion and Story Comprehension: Developmental Changes in Expectations. Discourse Processes, 5, 3-4, 245-277. [[[discourse analysis] [communication theory] [child language] ]]

Blackman, T., & Ormston, C. (2005). Discourses of accountability: Policy scrutiny of an English regional development agency. Regional Studies, 39(3), 375-386.

Blackmore, C. (2007). What kinds of knowledge, knowing and learning are required for addressing resource dilemmas?: a theoretical overview. Environmental Science & Policy, 10(6), 512-525. [[[social learning; learning theories; discourse resource dilemmas; sustainable development; management; environmental sciences]]]

Blommaert, J. (1993). The metaphors of development and modernization in Tanzanian language policy and research. In R. Fardon, & G. Furniss (Eds.), African languages, development and the state. (pp. 213-226). London: Routledge. [[[CDA] [political discourse]]]

Bloom, L. (1993). Transcription and coding for child language research: The parts are more than the whole. In: J. A. Edwards, & M. D. Lampert (Eds.), Talking data: Transcription and coding in discourse research. (pp. 149-166). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [describes a computer-assisted method of transcription & coding for early language acquisition ][Computer Applications][Language Development][Orthography ]]]

Bloom, L., Rispoli, M., Gartner, B., & Hafitz, J. (2001). Acquisition of complementation. In: Bates, Elizabeth., & Tomasello, Michael. (Eds.), Language development: The essential readings. (pp.248-266). Malden, MA: Blackwell. [[[language development] [verb complements] [syntax] [discourse] [speech]]]

Bloom, L., Rispoli, M., Gartner, B., & Hafitz, J. (2001). Acquisition of complementation. In: Tomasello, Michael, & Bates, Elizabeth. (Eds.), Language development:The essential readings. Essential readings in developmental psychology. (pp. 248-266). Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers. [[[language development] [verb complements] [syntax] [discourse] [speech]]]

Bloom, L., Rocissano, L., & Hood, L. (1976). Adult-child discourse: Developmental interaction between information processing and linguistic knowledge. Cognitive Psychology, 8 (4), 521-552.[[[Lg: English] [adult-child discourse, developmental interaction between information processing & linguistic knowledge, longitudinal study of children from 21-36

mos of age][Cognitive Development][Language Development][Longitudinal Studies][Speech Development]]]

Blum-Kulka, S. (1981). The Study of Translation in View of New Developments in Discourse Analysis: The Problem of Indirect Speech Acts. Poetics Today, 2(4), 89-95. [[[translation and interpretation] [speech act theory] [discourse analysis] ]]

Blum-Kulka, S., Hamo, M., & Habib, T. (2010). Explanations in naturally occurring peer talk: Conversational emergence and function, thematic scope, and contribution to the development of discursive skills. First Language, 30(3-4), 440-460. [Lg: English][[[[decontextualized language] [explanatory discourse] [peer talk] [pragmatic development] ]]]

**Blum Kulka, S., & Snow, C. E. (Eds.). (2002). Talking to adults: The contribution of multiparty discourse to** language acquisition. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum [[[[b] multiparty intergenerational talk] [children's communicative capacities] [language acquisition] [pragmatic development] [cultural diversity]]]

Blustein, D. L., Kenna, A. C., Murphy, K. A., DeVoy, J. E., & DeWine, D. B. (2005). Qualitative research in career development: Exploring the center and margins of discourse about careers and working. Journal of Career Assessment, 13(4), 351-370.

Bock, J. K., & Brewer, W. F. (1985). Discourse structure and mental models. New Directions for Child Development, 27 (), 55-75.[[[Lg: English] [construction of mental models from text structure & cues & general knowledge & spoken vs written discourse, text comprehension ability, preschool children][Conceptual Imagery][Mental Models][Reading Comprehension][Text Structure]]]

Bohanek, J. G., & Fivush, R. (2010). Personal narratives, well-being, and gender in adolescence. Cognitive Development, 25(4), 368-379. [[[internal states language; mother-child discourse; autobiographical ; psychology, developmental; psychology, experimental]]]

Bohannon, J. N., & Leubecker, A. W. (1988). Recent Developments in Speech to Children: We've Come a Long Way, Baby-Talk. Language Sciences, 10, 89-110. [[[discourse]]]

Bokus, B. (1996). Narrative space structuring at the preschool age: Findings on monologic and dialogic discourse. In: C. E. Johnson, & J. H. V. Gilbert (Eds.), Children's language, Vol. 9. (pp. 197-207). Hillsdale, NJ,England:

Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [age differences in changes in structure of action & consciousness of narrative field in monologic vs dialogic discourse, 3-7 yr olds ][Age Differences][Discourse Analysis][Language Development][Narratives ]]]

Booth, J. R., Harasaki, Y., & Burman, D. D. (2006). Development of lexical and sentence level context effects for dominant and subordinate word meanings of homonyms. Journal of Psycholinguistic Research, 35(6), 531-554. [[[homonyms; development; semantic; context; general comprehension skill; state verb know; ambiguous words; discourse context; reading skill; recognition; resolution; children; access; activation; applied linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

Bordeaux, M. A., & Willbrand, M. L. (1987). Pragmatic development in children's telephone discourse. Discourse Processes, 10 (3), 253-266. [[[telephone discourse development] [2-5 yr olds]]]

Bordeaux, M. A., & Willbrand, M. L. (1987). Pragmatic Development in Childrens Telephone Discourse. Discourse Processes, 10, 253-266.

Bordonaro, L. I. (2009). "Culture Stops Development!": Bijago Youth and the Appropriation of Developmentalist Discourse in Guinea-Bissau. African Studies Review, 52(2), 69-92. [[[modernity; madagascar; anthropology; colonialism; history; area studies]]]

**Boueke, D., Schulein, F., Buscher, H., Terhorst, E., & Wolf, D. (1995). How Children Tell Stories: Investigations in** Narrative Theory and in the Development of Narrative Competence; Wie Kinder Erzahlen: Untersuchungen Zur Erzahltheorie Und Zur Entwicklung Narrativer Fahigkeiten. Munich, Federal Republic of Germany: Wilhelm Fink Verlag. [[ [b] [Narrative Structure] [Story Grammar] [Text Structure] [Children] [Discourse Analysis] [Story Telling] [Oral Language]]]

Bourgeois, S. (2007). An archive of caring for nursing: Using Foucauldian archaeology for knowledge development. International Journal for Human Caring, 11 (3), 22-29.[[[Lg: English] [nursing][nursing knowledge][discursive systems][Foucauldian archaeology][archaeological analysis][knowledge development][discourses][Discourse Analysis][Health Care Services][Health Knowledge][Knowledge Level][Nursing]]]

Bouwman, L. I., & te Molder, H. F. M. (2009). About evidence based and beyond: A discourse-analytic study of stakeholders' talk on involvement in the early development of personalized nutrition. Health Education Research, 24 (2), 253-269.[[[Lg: English] [discourse analysis][stakeholders talk][early development][personalized nutrition][health education][health care][health insurance][social sciences][food industry][media][innovations][Development][Discourse Analysis][Food][Health Education][Nutrition]]]

Boyes, M., Giordano, R., & Pool, M. (1997). Internalization of social discourse: A Vygotskian account of the development of young children's theories of mind. In: B. D. Cox, & C. Lightfoot (Eds.), Sociogenetic perspectives on internalization. (pp. 189-202). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [Vygotskian perspective on internalization & intersubjectivity & development of social-cognitive competence & task performance & theory of mind, preschool age children ][Cognitive Dev

Braithwaite, D. O., Olson, L. N., Golish, T. D., Soukup, C., & Turman, P. (2001). "Becoming a family": Developmental processes represented in blended family discourse. Journal of Applied Communication Research, 29 (3), 221-247. [[[stepfamilies] [blended families] [family discourse] [developmental processes]]]

Brandt, S., Lieven, E., & Tomasello, M. (2010). Development of Word Order in German Complement-Clause Constructions: Effects of Input Frequencies, Lexical Items, and Discourse Function. Language, 86(3), 583-610. [[[language acquisition; complement clauses; word order; frequency; variability; discourse function; relative clauses; ambiguity resolution; acquisition; english; child; ; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Brandt, S., Lieven, E., & Tomasello, M. (2010). Development ofword order in german complement-clause constructions: Effects of input frequencies, lexical items, and discourse function. Language, 86(3), 583-610. [Lg: English][[[[[Complement clauses] [Discourse function] [Frequency] [Language acquisition] [Variability] [Word order] ]]]

Bransford, J., Zech, L., Schwartz, D., Barron, B., & Vye, N. (2000). Designs for environments that invite and sustain mathematical thinking. In: P. Cobb, E. Yackel, & K. McClain (Eds.), Symbolizing and communicating in mathematics classrooms: Perspectives on discourse, tools, and instructional design. (pp. 275-324). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [design of learning environments for development of mathematical thinking ][Academic Environment][Cognitive Processes][Ma

Brennan, M. (1995). The discourse of denial: Cross-examining child victim witnesses. Special Issue: Laying down the law: Discourse analysis of legal institutions. Journal of Pragmatics, 23(1), 71-91. [[[legal interrogation] [pragmatics] [witnesses] [legal testimony] [crime victims] [childhood] [language] [language development] [cognitive development] ]]

Breznitz, Z., & Sherman, T. (1987). Speech patterning of natural discourse of well and depressed mothers and their young children. Child Development, 58 (2), 395-400. [[[speech behavior during conversations] [depressed vs nondepressed 22-38 yr olds and their 3 yr olds]]]

Brinton, B., & Fujiki, M. (1984). Development of topic manipulation skills in discourse. Journal of Speech & Hearing Research, 27(3), 350-358. [[[topic manipulation during conversation, dyads of 5-5.9 vs 9-9.9 vs 22-26 yr olds] [Conversation; Adulthood; Preschool Age Children; School Age Children]]

Broderick, A. A. (2009). Autism, 'recovery (to normalcy),' and the politics of hope. Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities, 47 (4), 263-281.[[[Lg: English] [critical discourse analysis][discursive formation][recovery][autism][applied behavioral analysis][hope][Autism][Behavior Modification][Discourse Analysis][Hope][Recovery (Disorders)]]]

Brooks, G. R. (2001). Challenging dominant discourses of male (hetero)sexuality: The clinical implications of new voices about male sexuality. In: P. J. Kleinplatz (Ed.), New directions in sex therapy: Innovations and alternatives. (pp. 50-68). New York, NY: Brunner-Routledge [[[Lg: English ] [sex therapy ][male sexuality ][cultural context ][dominant discourses ][Human Males][Psychosexual Development][Sex Therapy][Sexuality][Sociocultural Factors ]]]

Broussard, J. T. (2009). Using cultural discourse analysis to research gender and environmental understandings in China. Ethos, 37 (3), 362-389.[[[Lg: English] [cultural discourse analysis][gender understandings][environmental understandings][meaning making][Environmental Empowerment Program][female farmers][community development][Agricultural Workers][Culture (Anthropological)][Discourse Analysis][Empowerment][Sciences]]]

Brown, C. J., & Hurtig, R. R. (1983). Children's Discourse Competence: An Evaluation of the Development of Inferential Processes. Discourse Processes, 6(4), 353-

375. [[[child language] [discourse analysis] [cognitive processes] ]]

Brulle, R. J. (1996). Environmental Discourse and Social-Movement Organizations: A Historical and Rhetorical Perspective on the Development of Us Environmental-Organizations. Sociological Inquiry, 66(1), 58-83.

Bruner, J. (1995). "The cognitive revolution in children's understanding of mind": Commentary. Human Development, 38(4-5), 203-213. [[[social vs cognitive approach and perspective and discourse and context, acquisition and elaboration of meaning-making and theory of mind, children, commentary]]]

Bruster, B. G. (1992). Instructional Scaffolding: The Effective Use of Teacher-Student Dialogue. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 53(2), 386-3. [[[Classroom Communication] [Student Teacher Relationship] [Discourse Analysis] [Cognitive Development] [Instruction]]]

Budwig, N. (1985). I, Me, My and 'Name': Children's Early Systematizations of Forms Meanings and Functions in Talk about the Self. Papers and Reports on Child Language Development, 24, 30-37. [[[Child Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Meaning]]]

Budwig, N. (2001). An exploration into children's use of passives. In: Tomasello, Michael, & Bates, Elizabeth. (Eds.), Language development:The essential readings. Essential readings in developmental psychology. (pp. 227-247). Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishers. [[[language development] [get passives] [be passives] [verbs] [speech] [discourse function] [English] [acquisition of passive voice]]]

Buist, E. A., & Mason, D. S. (2010). Newspaper Framing and Stadium Subsidization. American Behavioral Scientist, 53(10), 1492-1510. [[[media frames; discourse; subsidy; urban development; franchise free agency; professional sports; constructionist approach; ; psychology, clinical; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

Bunch, S. M. (1995). A Study of the Development of Written Discourse Competency within a Graduate Community. Dissertation-Abstracts-International,-A:-The-Humanities-and-Social-Sciences; 1995, 56, 4, Oct, 1257-A. [[[Writing] [Graduate Education] [applied linguistics] [writing]]]

Burman, E. (1992). Feminism and discourse in developmental psychology: Power, subjectivity and interpretation. Feminism and Psychology, 2 (1), 45-59. [[[power and subjectivity and interpretation] [feminism and discourse in developmental psychology research] [children]]]

Burman, E. (1992). Feminism and Discourse in Developmental-Psychology: Power, Subjectivity and Interpretation. Feminism & Psychology, 2(1), 45-59.

Burman, E. (1996). Constructing and deconstructing childhood: Images of children and charity appeals. In: Haworth, John (Ed.), Psychological research: Innovative methods and strategies. (pp. 170-184). London, England UK: Routledge. [[[deconstruction & poststructuralist theoretical approach to & discourse analysis of development & images in charity appeals, children] [Childhood Development; Discourse Analysis; Marketing; Theories; Children]]

Burnett, K. A. (1998). Local Heroics: Reflecting on Incomers and Local Rural-Development Discourses in Scotland. Sociologia Ruralis, 38(2), 204+.

Burns-Hoffman, R., Lee, O., & Fradd, S. H. (1995). Patterns of Noun Phrase Expression in Hands-On Instructional Conversations in Science. Proceedings of the Annual Boston University Conference on Language Development, 19(1), 154-165. [[[Language Usage] [Student Teacher Relationship] [Cultural Differences] [Sex Differences] [Dyadic Interaction] [Instruction] [Discourse Analysis] [psycholinguistics] [child language acquisition]]]

Burrows, L. (2002). Constructing the Child: Developmental Discourses in School Physical-Education. New Zealand Journal of Educational Studies, 37(2), 127-140.

Button, G., & Sharrock, W. (1995). Practices in the work of ordering software development. In: A. Firth (Ed.), The discourse of negotiation: studies of language in the workplace. (pp. 159-80). Oxford: Pergamon. [[[ethnomethodology] [conversation analysis]]]

Buzzelli, C. A. (1996). The moral implications of teacher-child discourse in early childhood classrooms. Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 11(4), 515-534. [[[structure of teacher & child discourse during teaching & learning activities in early childhood classroom, teachers & students, moral implications for children's learning & development] [Classroom Environment; Early Childhood Development; Learning; Teacher Student Interaction; Verbal Communication; Preschool Students; Preschool Teachers]]

Buzzelli, C. A. (1997). Origins, differences, and the origins of differences in moral development: Parent-child discourse as moral activity. Developmental Review, 17 (1), 101-109. [[[L. Vygotsky's sociocultural perspective of speech and its relationship to development of thinking] [study of moral development] [commentary]]]

Bybee, J. L. (1995). The Semantic Development of Past Tense Modals in English. In Bybee, Joan, & Fleischman, Suzanne (Eds.), Modality in Grammar and Discourse. (pp 503-517). Amsterdam, The Netherlands: John Benjamins Publishing Co. [[[English] [Modal Verbs] [Semantic Change] [descriptive linguistics] [diachronic linguistics ] [semantics] [semantics]]]

Cacciari, C., & Levorato, M. C. (1989). How children understand idioms in discourse. Journal of Child Language, 16(2), 387-405. [[[figurative language] [verbal meaning] [verbal comprehension] [school age children] [language development] [childhood] ]]

Caldas-Coulthard, C. R. (1993). From Discourse Analysis to Critical Discourse Analysis: Theoretical Developments. Trabalhos em Linguistica Aplicada, 21, 49-62. [[[language] [theory of linguistics] [linguistic theory] [role of social context] [in discourse analysis] [theories of Fairclough, Norman] [relationship to Saussure, Ferdinand de] [Voloshinov, Valentin Nikolaevich] [CDA]]]

Callahan, W. (1994). Imagining the Demos at the Demos: Mob Discourse in Thai Politics. Alternatives, 19(3), 339-370. [[[political development or political degeneration] [political evaluation] [political protest] [thailand] [violence ]]]

Camarena, P. M., Sarigiani, P. A., & Petersen, A. C. (1997). Adolescence, gender, and the development of mental health. In: Lieblich, Amia, & Josselson, Ruthellen (Eds.), The narrative study of lives. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc. [[use of narratives to understand experience of psychological well-being, male vs female adolescents, 10 yr study][Discourse Analysis][Human Sex Differences][Life Experiences][Mental Health][Narratives]]

**Cameron, A. (1991). Christianity and the rhetoric of empire. The development of Christian discourse. Berkeley, CA:** University of California Press. [[[b]]]

Campagna, C., & Fernandez, T. (2007). A comparative analysis of the vision and mission statements of international environmental organisations. Environmental Values, 16(3), 369-398. [[[conservation; environmental discourse; environmental rhetoric; critical discourse analysis; sustainable development; biodiversity; ; environmental studies]]]

Cannon, T., & Muller-Mahn, D. (2010). Vulnerability, resilience and development discourses in context of climate change. Natural Hazards, 55(3), 621-635. [[[vulnerability; resilience; adaptation; development;

discourse analysis; adaptive capacity; change adaptation; construction; governance; ; geosciences, multidisciplinary; meteorology & atmospheric sciences; water resources]]]

Caplan, R. (1996). Discourse deficits in childhood schizophrenia. In: J. H. Beitchman, N. J. Cohen, M. M. Konstantareas, & R. Tannock (Eds.), Language, learning, and behavior disorders: Developmental, biological, and clinical perspectives. (pp. 156-177). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press [[[Lg: English ] [development of microstructural & macrostructural discourse skills & deficits, normal & schizophrenic children ][Childhood Schizophrenia][Cognitive Development][Communication Disorders][Communicati

Caplan, R., Guthrie, D., & Foy, J. G. (1993). Communication deficits and formal thought disorder in schizophrenic children. Annual Progress in Child Psychiatry and Child Development,ual Progress in Child Psychiatry and Child Development. 1993 418-437. [[[educational discourse ]]]

Caplan, R., Siddarth, P., Bailey, C. E., Lanphier, E. K., Gurbani, S., Shields, W. D., & Sankar, R. (2006). Thought disorder: A developmental disability in pediatric epilepsy. Epilepsy & Behavior, 8(4), 726-735. [[[thought disorder; discourse; language; epilepsy; child; development; childhood-onset schizophrenia; partial seizure disorder; communication ; behavioral sciences; clinical neurology; psychiatry]]]

Capozuca, J. C. (1991). Syntactic and Semantic Complexity, Emotional Adjustment, and the Thematic Apperception Test: Discourse Analysis of Adult Dyslexics. Dissertation Abstracts International, B: Sciences and Engineering, 52(3), 1709-4. [[[Adult Language] [Emotions] [Dyslexia] [Discourse Analysis] [Cognitive Development] [Semantics]]]

Carroll, B., & Levy, L. (2010). Leadership development as identity construction. Management Communication Quarterly, 24(2), 211-231. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse] [Identity work] [Leadership development] [Narrative] [Social construction] ]]]

Carugati, F. F., & Selleri, P. (1998). Social represenations and development: Experts' and parents' discourses about a puzzling issue. In: Flick, Uwe (Ed.), The psychology of the social. (pp. 170-185). New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press. [[[social constructivist perspective on discourses in intelligence & child development, experts & parents] [Childhood Development; Constructivism; Discourse Analysis;

Intellectual Development; Parents; Professional Personnel]]

Cazden, C. B. (1997). Performance before competence: Assistance to child discourse in the zone of proximal development. In: M. Cole, Y. Engeström, & O. A. Vasquez (Eds.), Mind, culture, and activity: Seminal papers from the Laboratory of Comparative Human Cognition. (pp. 303-310). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press [[[Lg: English ] [zone of proximal development for the analysis of child-teacher discourse & role of the social interaction in the process of cognitive & linguistic development, elementar

Cazden, C. B., & Beck, S. W. (2003). Classroom discourse. In: A. C. Graesser, M. A. Gernsbacher, & S. R. Goldman (Eds.), Handbook of discourse processes. (pp. 165-197). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [classroom discourse ][sharing time ][lessons ][discourse features ][peers ][computers ][cultural differences ][discourse development ][students ][methodology ][research ][Classroom Environment][Development][Discourse Analysis][Experimentation][Methodology ]]]

Cazden, C. B., & Beck, S. W. (2003). Classroom discourse. In: Gernsbacher, Morton Ann., & Graesser, Arthur C. (Eds.), Handbook of discourse processes. (pp.165-197). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum. [[[classroom discourse] [sharing time] [lessons] [discourse features] [peers] [computers] [cultural differences] [discourse development] [students] [methodology] [research]]]

**Cederberg, A. (1993). Stil och strategi i riksdagsretoriken. En undersökning av debattspråkets utveckling i den** svenska tvåkammarriksdagen (1867-1970). (Style and strategy in parliamentary rhetoric. An investigation of the development of the language of debate in Swedish bicameral parliament). University of Uppsala: Institute of Nordic Languages. [[[b] [bib] [parliamentary discourse]]

Cervenkova, I., & Bianchi, G. (2003). Discourses of homosexuality and the development of sexual identity. Ceskoslovenska Psychologie, 47(2), 122-134. [[[gay; women; heterosexuality; orientation; males]]]

Chafe, W. L. (1976). Panel Talk. In W. J. Russell (ed.), Discourse Analysis as an Extension of Linguistics: A Colloquy, 2-11. SWRL Educational Research and Development, Professional Paper 37.

Chafe, W. L. (1997). Polyphonic topic development. In: Givon, T. (Ed.), Conversation: Cognitive, communicative and social perspectives. (pp. 40-53). Amsterdam, Netherlands: John Benjamins Publishing Company.

11

[[[influence of narrative development on polyphonic topic development for face to face discourse] [Conversation; Interpersonal Communication; Language Development; Schema]]

Chafe, W. L. (1997). Polyphonic topic development. In: T. Givón (Ed.), Conversation: Cognitive, communicative and social perspectives. (pp. 40-53). Amsterdam,Netherlands: John Benjamins Publishing Company[[[Lg: English] [influence of narrative development on polyphonic topic development for face to face discourse][Conversation][Interpersonal Communication][Language Development][Schema]]]

Chandler, S., & Ray, R. (2002). New meanings for old tales: A discourse-based study of reminiscence and development in late life. In: J. D. Webster, & B. K. Haight (Eds.), Critical advances in reminiscence work: From theory to application. (pp. 76-94). New York, NY: Springer Publishing Co [[[Lg: English ] [reminiscence ][writing groups ][fixed reminiscence ][dynamic reminiscence ][group dynamics ][gerontology ][Gerontology][Group Dynamics][Interpersonal Interaction][Oral Communication][Reminiscence ]]]

Chang, J. H. (2010). Deviating discourse: Tay Kheng Soon and the architecture of postcolonial development in Tropical Asia. Journal of Architectural Education, 63(2), 153-158. [Lg: English]

Chang-Wells, G. L. M., & Wells, G. (1993). Dynamics of discourse: Literacy and the construction of knowledge. In: E. A. Forman, N. Minick, & C. A. Stone (Eds.), Contexts for learning: Sociocultural dynamics in children's development. (pp. 58-90). New York, NY: Oxford University Press [[[Lg: English ] [development of literate models of thinking & communicating & instructional conversations in multiethnic classrooms, elementary school students ][Literacy][School Learning][Verbal Communication ]]]

Chang Wells, G. L. M., & Wells, G. (1993). Dynamics of discourse: Literacy and the construction of knowledge. In: Minick, Norris., & Forman, Ellice A. (Eds.), Contexts for learning: Sociocultural dynamics in children's development. (pp.58-90). London: Oxford University Press. [[[development of literate models of thinking and communicating and instructional conversations in multiethnic classrooms] [elementary school students]]]

Chapman, S. B., Levin, H. S., Wanek, A., Weyrauch, J., & Kufera, J. (1998). Discourse after closed head injury in young children. Brain & Language, 61(3), 420-449. [[[age at injury & lateralization of lesion, narrative discourse, 6-8 yr olds with severe closed head injury]

[Age Differences; Discourse Analysis; Head Injuries; Lateral Dominance; Narratives; Language Development]]

Chapman, S. B., Sparks, G., Levin, H. S., Dennis, M., Roncadin, C., Zhang, L. F., & Song, J. (2004). Discourse macrolevel processing after severe pediatric traumatic brain injury. Developmental Neuropsychology, 25(1-2), 37-60.

Charteris-Black, J. (1995). Proverbs in Communication. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 16(4), 259-268. [[[Phraseologisms] [Politeness] [Second Language Instruction] [Discourse Analysis] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [discourse analysis]]]

Chen, F. C., & Wang, T. C. (2009). Social conversation and effective discussion in online group learning. Etr&D-Educational Technology Research and Development, 57(5), 587-612. [[[social talk; effective discussions; participation; soft power; negotiation; collaborative argumentation; discussions; discourse; education & educational research]]]

Chen, P. (1990). Reflections on the development of discourse analysis inthe nineties. Text, 10, 23-26.

Cheng, I. H. (2010). Embedding research on international development in the discourse of comparative education in East Asia. Compare, 40(6), 831-833. [Lg: English][[[[Comparative education] [East asia] [International development] ]]]

Chesnick, M. A. (1988). The Effect of Mothers' Discourse Strategies on Their Children's Development of Comprehension. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 49(3), 460-3. [[[Child Language] [Dyadic Interaction] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Chiat, S. (1981). Specificity in the Development of Language Structure. Journal of Psycholinguistic Research, 10(3), 223-248. [[[child language] [discourse analysis] [error analysis] ]]

Chiu, S., & Tron, M. O. (2004). Classroom Discourse and the Development of Mathematical and Analogical Reasoning. In: L. English (Ed.), Mathematical and analogical reasoning of young learners. (pp. 75-102). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [analogical reasoning ][classroom discourse ][learning environments ][mathematical reasoning ][conceptual development ][young children ][Childhood Development][Concept Formation][Learning Environment][Mathematical Ability][Reasoning ]]

Chock, P. P. (1995). Ambiguity in Policy Discourse - Congressional Talk About Immigration. Policy Sciences, 28(2), 165-184. [[[citizenship; community; politics; race; planning & development; public administration; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

Choi, S. (1995). The Development of Epistemic Sentence-Ending Modal Forms and Functions in Korean Children. In Bybee, Joan, & Fleischman, Suzanne (Eds.), Modality in Grammar and Discourse. (pp 165-204). Amsterdam, The Netherlands: John Benjamins Publishing Co. [[[Korean] [Modality Semantic] [Suffixes] [Language Acquisition] [psycholinguistics] [child language acquisition ] [semantics] [semantics]]]

Chowdhury, E. H. (2010). Feminism and its 'other': Representing the 'new woman' of Bangladesh. Gender, Place and Culture, 17(3), 301-318. [Lg: English][[[[Bangladesh] [Development discourse] [Feminism] [Modernity] [New woman] [Patriarchy] ]]]

Christophers, B. (2010). Geographical knowledges and neoliberal tensions: compulsory land purchase in the context of contemporary urban redevelopment. Environment and Planning a, 42(4), 856-873. [[[public-interest; regeneration; discourses; interests; city; environmental studies; geography]]]

Ciliberti, A. (1993). Request-Compliance/Non-Compliance in English and Italian Public Service Encounters. Issues and Developments in English and Applied Linguistics (IDEAL), 6, 1-14. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Italian] [English] [Interpersonal Communication] [Language Culture Relationship]]]

Cincotta-Segi, A. R. (2011). The big ones swallow the small ones'. Or do they? language-ineducation policy and ethnic minority education in the Lao PDR. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 32(1), 1-15. [Lg: English][[[[Code choice] [Discourse analysis] [Ethnic minorities] [Language policy] [Lao PDR] [Minority education] ]]]

Clark, P. G., Moore, K. C., & Carlson, M. P. (2008). Documenting the emergence of 'speaking with meaning' as a sociomathematical norm in professional learning community discourse. The Journal of Mathematical Behavior, 27 (4), 297-310.[[[Lg: English] [sociomathematical norm][professional learning community discourse][speaking with meaning][teachers][mathematics][Calculus][Mathematics Education][Professional Development][Teachers]]]

Cleary, M. (2005). "Valuing the tropics": Discourses of development in the farm and forest sectors of French Indochina, circa 1900-40. Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography, 26(3), 359-374.

Clement, F. (2010). Analysing decentralised natural resource governance: proposition for a "politicised" institutional analysis and development framework. Policy Sciences, 43(2), 129-156. [[[iad framework; institutions; discourses; power; decentralisation; natural resource management; common-pool resources; environmental-policy; forest management; ; planning & development; public administration; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

**Clibbens, J. (1992). Comprehension and production of discourse anaphora. A developmental study.** Bloomington, Ind. (720 E. Atwater Ave., Bloomington 47401-3634): Indiana University Linguistics Club Publications. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: : 3860640666][Language acquisition][Anaphora (Linguistics)][Discourse analysis][Grammar, Comparative and general]]]

Cobb, P., Boufi, A., McClain, K., & Whitenack, J. (1997). Reflective discourse and collective reflection. Journal for Research in Mathematics Education, 28(3), 258-277. [[[relationship between classroom & reflective discourse & mathematical development] [Classroom Environment; Mathematics Education; Verbal Communication; Mathematical Ability]]

Cobb, P., Wood, T., & Yackel, E. (1993). Discourse, mathematical thinking, and classroom practice. In: E. A. Forman, N. Minick, & C. A. Stone (Eds.), Contexts for learning: Sociocultural dynamics in children's development. (pp. 91-119). New York, NY: Oxford University Press [[[Lg: English ] [teaching method of & student discourse in mathematics classroom, 2nd graders & their teacher, implications for educational reform ][Interpersonal Communication][Mathematics Education][Teaching Methods ]]]

Cocklin, C. (1995). Agriculture, Society and Environment: Discourses on Sustainability. International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology, 2(4), 240-256.

Cohen, M., Hynd, G., & Hugdahl, K. (1992). Dichotic Listening Performance in Subtypes of Developmental Dyslexia and a Left Temporal Lobe Brain Tumor Contrast Group. Brain and Language, 42(2), 187-202. [[[Linguistic Performance] [Children] [Dyslexia] [Error Analysis Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Ear Preference]]]

Cole, K. N., Coggins, T. E., & Vanderstoep, C. (1999). The influence of language/cognitive profile on discourse

intervention outcome. Language, Speech, & Hearing Services in Schools, 30(1), 61-67. [[[effects of discourse skills intervention, 3-7 yr olds with delayed language development with vs without cognitive impairments] [Cognitive Ability; Early Intervention; Language Delay; Language Proficiency; Speech Therapy; Language Development]]

Colle, L., Baron-Cohen, S., Wheelwright, S., & van der Lely, H. K. J. (2008). Narrative discourse in adults with high-functioning autism or Asperger syndrome. Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 38(1), 28-40. [[[narrative abilities; adults with hfa/as; temporal expressions; anaphoric pronouns; theory of mind; story characters; mind development; normal-children; language; competence; deficits; ability; states; eyes; psychology, developmental]]]

Collentine, J., & Asención-Delaney, Y. (2010). A Corpus-Based Analysis of the Discourse Functions of Ser/Estar + Adjective in Three Levels of Spanish as FL Learners. Language Learning, 60(2), 409-445. [Lg: English][[[[Copula choice] [Corpus linguistics] [Grammatical development] [Learner corpus] [Second language acquisition] [Ser and estar] [Spanish interlanguage] ]]]

Collentine, J., & Asencion-Delaney, Y. (2010). A Corpus-Based Analysis of the Discourse Functions of Ser/Estar plus Adjective in Three Levels of Spanish as FL Learners. Language Learning, 60(2), 409-445. [[[second language acquisition; spanish interlanguage; learner corpus; corpus linguistics; grammatical development; ser and estar; copula choice; 2nd-language acquisition; estar; ser; speakers; copulas; education & educational research; linguistics]]]

Colletta, J. M. (2009). Comparative analysis of children's narratives at different ages: A multimodal approach. Gesture, 9 (1), 61-69.[[[Lg: English] [children][narratives][age differences][linguistics][prosodic resources][kinesic resources][discourse behavior][Age Differences][Childhood Development][Linguistics][Narratives][Prosody]]]

Condit, C. M., Parrott, R., & Harris, T. M. (2002). Lay understandings of the relationship between race and genetics: Development of a collectivized knowledge through shared discourse. Public Understanding of Science, 11(4), 373-387.

Conkin, P. K. (1974). Self-evident truths: Being a discourse on the origins & development of the first principles of American government--popular sovereignty, natural rights, and balance & separation of powers. Bloomington: Indiana University Press. [[[b] [Political science; Natural law; Representative government and representation; Separation of powers]]]

Connelly, F. M. (1992). Group context of professional development: Final report for SSHRC small scale study number 0911, March, 1992. Toronto: Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Joint Centre for Teacher Development. [[[b] [Discourse analysis, Narrative; Teachers; Teachers]]]

Connelly, F. M., & Joint Centre for Teacher Development (OISE/FEUT) (1992). Group context of professional development. Final report for SSHRC small scale study number 0911, March, 1992. Toronto: Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Joint Centre for Teacher Development. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: : 0631176144][Discourse analysis, Narrative][Teachers][Teachers]]]

Conversi, D. (1990). Language or Race: The Choice of Core Values in the Development of Catalan and Basque Nationalisms. Ethnic and Racial Studies, 13(1), 50-70. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Conway, L., & Crain, S. (1995). Dynamic Acquisition. Proceedings of the Annual Boston University Conference on Language Development, 19(1), 180-191. [[[Language Acquisition] [Anaphora] [Discourse Analysis] [Negation] [Quantifiers] [psycholinguistics] [child language acquisition]]]

Cook Gumperz, J. (1991). Children's construction of "childness." In: Scales, Barbara, & Almy, Millie. (Eds.), Play and the social context of development in early care and education. Early childhood education series. (pp. 207-218). New York, NY: Teachers College Press. [[[examines how children develop a sense of self and an understanding of their social world through the use of language and discourse]]]

Cooper, M. M. (1990). The answers are not in the back of the book: Developing discourse practices in first-year English. In Richard Beach, & Susan Hynds (Eds.), Developing discourse practices in adolescence and adulthood. Advances in discourse processes, Vol. 39. (pp. 65-90). Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corp. [[[language arts education] [cognitive style] [teaching methods] [intellectual development] [reading skills] [communication skills] [teaching methods]]]

Cornwall, A., & Nyamu-Musembi, C. (2005). Why rights, why now? Reflections on the rise of rights in international development discourse. Ids Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies, 36(1), 9-+.

Corrigan, R. (2008). Conveying information about adjective meanings in spoken discourse. Journal of Child Language, 35(1), 159-184. [[[acquisition; input; categories; preschoolers; knowledge; children; potency; support; lexicon; nouns; psychology, developmental; linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

Couso, D., & Pintó, R. (2009). Contexto de reforma y necesidad de desarrollo profesional: La importancia de la cooperacion docente. Ensenañza de las Ciencias Revista de investigacíon y experiencias didácticas, 27 (1), 5-18.[[[Lg: Spanish] [content analysis][science teachers][cooperative discourse][educational innovation][teacher learning][professional development][Cooperative Learning][Discourse Analysis][Educational Quality][Learning][Teacher Education]]]

Craig, H. K., & Gallagher, T. M. (1988). The Development of Pragmatic Connectives: 4- and 6-Year-Old Comparisons. Journal of Pragmatics, 12(2), 175-183. [[[Semantics] [Pragmatics] [Discourse Analysis] [Child Language] [Syntax]]]

**Creamer, E. G. (1998). Assessing faculty publication productivity. Issues of equity. Washington, DC:** Graduate School of Education and Human Development, George Washington University. [[[b][College teachers][Academic writing] [Scientific discourse][College teachers as authors][Sex discrimination in higher education]]]

Crichton, J. (1995). From Staffroom to Staff Development: Traversing the Backstage Discourse of ELT. EA Journal, 13(1), 45-53. [[[applied linguistics] [non-native language pedagogy]]]

Crosbie, S., Holm, A., Wandschneider, S., & Hemsley, G. (2011). Narrative skills of children born preterm. International Journal of Language & Communication Disorders, 46(1), 83-94. [[[preterm; narrative; assessment; low-birth-weight; language-development; follow-up; expository discourse; extreme prematurity; executive functions; preschool-children; weeks gestation; infants; age; linguistics; rehabilitation]]]

Crowell, J. A., Waters, E., Treboux, D., O'Connor, E., & et al. (1996). Discriminant validity of the Adult Attachment Interview. Child Development, 67(5), 2584-2599. [[[discriminant validity of Adult Attachment Interview scale scores & relation to intelligence & social desirability & discourse style & social adjustment, 25.4-43.5 yr old mothers of preschoolers]]]

Crowhurst, M. (1990). The development of persuasive/argumentative writing. In Richard Beach, &

Susan Hynds (Eds.), Developing discourse practices in adolescence and adulthood. Advances in discourse processes, Vol. 39. (pp. 200-223). Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corp. [[[writing skills] [skill learning] [persuasive communication] [teaching methods] [intellectual development] [students]]]

**Crummell, A. (1875). The social principle among a people, and its bearing on their progress and development. A** discourse delivered on Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1875, in Saint Mary's Chapel, Washington, D.C. [Washington, D.C.: s.n. [[[b][African Americans][Thanksgiving Day addresses]]]

CzesÅ‚aw, W. (2009). Sustainable development in the discourse over the polish wildlife conservation concept after 1989 . Zrównowazony rozwój w dyskursie nad koncepcjaÌ§ ochrony przyrody w Polsce po 1989 r, Problemy Ekorozwoju, 4(1), 83-92. [Lg: Polish][[[[Balanced development wildlife conservation] [System transformations] [The critic of the wildlife conservation system] [The shape of the wildlife conservation] ]]]

D'Enbeau, S., Buzzanell, P. M., & Duckworth J. (2010). Problematizing classed identities in fatherhood: Development of integrative case studies for analysis and praxis. Qualitative Inquiry, 16(9), 709-720. [Lg: English][[[[class] [discourse] [fatherhood] [identity] [imaginary space] [integrative case studies] [masculinities] [work-family balance] ]]]

**Daiute, C., & Lightfoot, C. (Eds.). (2004). Narrative analysis. Studying the development of individuals in society.** Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 0761927980 (pbk.)][Discourse analysis, Narrative]]]

Dale, B., & Altschuler, A. (1999). In Sickness and in Health: The Development of Alternative Discourses in Work with Families with Parental Illness. Journal of Family Therapy, 21(3), 267-283.

Davenport, S., & Leitch, S. (2009). Creating Space for the Successor: The Discourse Strategies of Pro- and Anti-GM Factions Regarding the Future of Agriculture in New Zealand. European Planning Studies, 17(7), 943-961. [[[biotechnology; legitimacy; ambiguity; politics; europe; worlds; environmental studies; geography; planning & development; urban studies]]]

Davidson, E., & Vaast, E. (2009). Tech talk: An investigation of blogging in technology innovation discourse. IEEE Transactions on Professional Communication, 52 (1), 40-60.[[[Lg: English] [tech talk][blogging][technology][innovation

discourse][community development][Community Development][Innovation][Internet][Scientific Communication][Technology]]]

Davies, C., & Katsos, N. (2010). Over-informative children: Production/comprehension asymmetry or tolerance to pragmatic violations?. Lingua, 120(8), 1956-1972. [[[pragmatics; development; production/comprehension asymmetry; informativeness; implicatures; discourse; listeners; adults; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Davis, D. F. (1987). Contemporary Heroes as Role Models for Oral Language Development. Working Papers in Language and Linguistics, 21, 22-53. [[[Spoken vs Written Communication] [Oral Language] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Davison, M. L., King, P. M., & Kitchener, K. S. (1990). Developing reflective thinking and writing. In: R. Beach, & S. Hynds (Eds.), Developing discourse practices in adolescence and adulthood. (pp. 265-286). Westport, CT: Ablex Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [reflective judgment, development in adolescence & adulthood, inclusion of writing in academic curricula to enhance its development ][Curriculum][Judgment][Written Communication ]]]

Day, R. R. E., Hatch, E., Flashner, V., Hunt, L., Sato, C. J., Strong, M., Chaudron, C., Pica, T., Long, M. H., Schinke-Llano, L., Cathcart, R., Duff, P. A., Rulon, K. A., McCreary, J., & Porter (1987). Talking To Learn: Conversation In Second Language Acquisition. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 8(4), 323-343. [[[Second Language Learning] [Discourse Analysis] [Text Analysis] [TESOL] [Reading Comprehension]]]

De Bernardi, B., & Antolini, E. (1996). Structural Differences in the Production of Written Arguments. Argumentation, 10(2), 175-196. [[[cognitive development] [writing processes] [age differences] [persuasion] [text structure] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [text linguistics ] [applied linguistics] [writing]]]

de Leon, C. (2010). Vicarious Revolutionaries: Martial Discourse and the Origins of Mass Party Competition in the United States, 1789-1848. Studies in American Political Development, 24(1), 121-141. [[[political science]]]

De Wal Pastoor, L. (2005). Discourse and learning in a Norwegian multiethnic classroom: Developing shared understanding through classroom discourse. European Journal of Psychology of Education, 20 (1), 13-27.[[[Lg: English] [classroom

discourse][learning][Norwegian multiethnic classroom][mediational role][cultural knowledge][shared understanding development][Classrooms][Learning][Mediation][Multicultural Education][Sociocultural Factors]]]

Dei, G. J. S. (1997). Afrocentricity and inclusive curriculum: Is there a connection or a contradiction? In: S. H. Riggins (Ed.), The language and politics of exclusion: Others in discourse. (pp. 203-225). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [attitudes toward & incorporation of Afrocentricity for inclusive curriculum in public school system, Black students & dropouts & their parents & non-Black youths, Canada ][Blacks][Curriculum Development][Ethnocentrism][Public School Education][

Dellaportas, S. (2006). Making a difference with a discrete course on accounting ethics. Journal of Business Ethics, 65(4), 391-404. [[[accounting students; ethics education; ethics interventions; moral discourse; moral reasoning and development; kohlberg; dit; business ethics; education; classroom; issues; model]]]

Demir, O. E., Levine, S. C., & Goldin-Meadow, S. (2010). Narrative skill in children with early unilateral brain injury: a possible limit to functional plasticity. Developmental Science, 13(4), 636-647. [[[language impairment; focal lesions; story; discourse; ability; psychology, developmental; psychology, experimental]]]

Denham, S. A., Cook, M., & Zoller, D. (1992). 'Baby Looks Very Sad': Implications of Conversations about Feelings between Mother and Preschooler. British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 10(3), 301-315. [[[Emotions] [Preschool Children] [Age Differences] [Discourse Analysis] [Conversation] [Parent Child Interaction]]]

Dennis, M. (1991). Frontal lobe function in childhood and adolescence: A heuristic for assessing attention regulation, executive control, and the intentional states important for social discourse. Developmental Neuropsychology, 7 (3), 327-358. [[[heuristic for assessment of frontal lobe function and attention regulation and executive control and social discourse] [children and adolescents]]]

Dent, C. H. (1984). Development of discourse rules: Children's use of indexical reference and cohesion. Developmental Psychology, 20 (2), 229-234. [[[use of indexical words for reference to objects vs coreferring nouns in discourse] [6 vs 10 yr olds vs college students]]]

Deunk, M., Berenst, J., & De Glopper, K. (2008). The development of early sociodramatic play. Discourse Studies, 10(5), 615-633. [[[child development; child discourse; pragmatic development; preschool interaction; pretend play; sociodramatic play; pretend play; childrens play; mind; communication]]]

Deunk, M., Berenst, J., & de Glopper, K. (2010). 'Miss! I'm done!' Finishing craft assignments as a situated activity system in preschool. Linguistics and Education, 21(2), 101-117. [Lg: English][[[[Academic discourse practices] [Conversation analysis] [Discourse development] [Early childhood education] [Preschool] [Situated Activity System] [Teacher-child interaction] ]]]

Devika, J. (2009). Bodies Gone Awry: The Abjection of Sexuality in Development Discourse in Contemporary Kerala. Indian Journal of Gender Studies, 16(1), 21-46. [[[women's studies]]]

**Devkota, P. L. (2008). Discourses on anthropology and development in Nepal. Kathmandu: Academic Book** Center. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 9789937805155][Applied anthropology][Anthropology]]]

Dhammika, H. (2009). The discourse of development: Has it reached maturity? Third World Quarterly, 30(8), 1449-1464. [Lg: English]

Di Salvo, C. J. P., & Raymond, L. (2010). Defining the precautionary principle: an empirical analysis of elite discourse. Environmental Politics, 19(1), 86-106. [[[precautionary principle (pp); rio declaration on environment and development; wingspread statement; risk analysis; risk management; discourse analysis; politics; policy; science; ideas; environmental studies; political science]]]

Diaw, M. C., & Tiani, A. M. (2010). Fences in our heads: A discourse analysis of the Korup resettlement stalemate. Journal of Sustainable Forestry, 29(2), 221-251. [Lg: English][[[[Human-inhabited protected areas] [Integrated conservation and development] [National parks] [Policies] [Resettlement] ]]]

Diaz-Bone, R., Buhrmann, A. D., Rodriguez, E. G., Schneider, W., Kendall, G., & Tirado, F. (2008). The field of FOUCAULTian discourse analysis: Structures, developments and perspectives. Historical Social Research-Historische Sozialforschung, 33(1), 7-28. [[[history; industrial relations & labor]]]

Dick, P., & Hyde, R. (2006). Line manager involvement in work-life balance and career development: can't manage, won't manage?. British Journal of Guidance & Counselling, 34(3), 345-364. [[[family issues; responsiveness; organizations; discourse; gender]]]

Dickinson, D. K. (1991). Teacher agenda and setting: Constraints on conversation in preschools. In: McCabe, Allyssa, & Peterson, Carole. (Eds.), Developing narrative structure. (pp. 255-301). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc. [[[discusses the effects of teacher student interaction and classroom environment on discourse development in preschool students]]]

Dickinson, D. K., Cote, L., & Smith, M. W. (1993). Learning vocabulary in preschool: Social and discourse contexts affecting vocabulary growth. In: C. Daiute (Ed.), The development of literacy through social interaction. (pp. 67-78). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass [[[Lg: English ] [role of social factors in acquisition of vocabulary, low income 3-9 yr old students ][Language Development][Sociocultural Factors][Vocabulary ]]]

Didow, S. M., & Eckerman, C. O. (2001). Toddler peers: From nonverbal coordinated action to verbal discourse. Social Development, 10 (2), 170-188. [[[nonverbal coordinated action] [verbal discourse] [toddlers] [peer interaction] [play]]]

Dijk, T. A. (1997). The study of discourse. In: T. A. van Dijk (Ed.), Discourse as structure and process: Discourse studies: A multidisciplinary introduction, Vol. 1. (pp. 1-34). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [contemporary approaches to & major characteristics & development of discourse studies discipline ][Discourse Analysis ]]]

Dittmar, M., Abbot-Smith, K., Lieven, E., & Tomasello, M. (2008). German children's comprehension of word order and case marking in causative sentences. Child Development, 79(4), 1152-1167. [[[interpretation strategies; cue validity; discourse; knowledge; language; english; psychology, educational; psychology, developmental]]]

Dixon, H., & Haigh, M. (2009). Changing mathematics teacher's conceptions of assessment and feedback. Teacher Development, 13(2), 173-186. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse] [Formative assessment] [Mathematics] [Practitioner research] [Professional learning] ]]]

Dixon, P., Harrison, K., & Taylor, D. (1995). Effects of sentence form on the construction of mental plans from procedural discourse. In: J. M. Henderson, M. Singer, & F. Ferreira (Eds.), Reading and language processing. (pp. 247-272). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [memory of

text features & procedural sentences & prior knowledge, development of structure & content of mental plans, college students, Canada ][Cognitive Processes][Memory][Sentence Structure ]]]

Dobers, P., & Springett, D. (2010). Corporate Social Responsibility: Discourse, Narratives and Communication. Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management, 17(2), 63-69. [[[corporate social responsibility; csr; discourse; narratives; communication; critical perspectives; sustainability; sustainable development; sustainable development; paradigms; business; environmental studies; management]]]

Doerfler, W. (2000). Means for meaning. In: Cobb, Paul, & Yackel, Erna. (Eds.), Symbolizing and communicating in mathematics classrooms:Perspectives on discourse, tools, and instructional design. (pp. 99-131). Mahwah, NJ, US: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers. x, 411 pp. [[[development of meaning for mathematical concepts]]]

Dolz, J., Pasquier, A., & Bronckart, J. P. (1993). Discourse Acquisition: The Emergence of Competence or the Development of Diverse Linguistic Abilities?; L'Acquisition des discours: emergence d'une competence ou apprentissage de capacites langagieres diverses? Etudes de Linguistique Appliquee, 92, 23-37. [[[Conversation] [Language Acquisition] [Chomsky, Avram Noam] [Linguistic Competence] [Second Language Instruction]]]

Donfrancesco, R. (1996). L'imitazione verbale nei bambini tra I 18 e I 25 mesi. Un contributo allo studio dell'ecolalia immediata. /Verbal imitation in toddlers: A contribution to the study of immediate echolalia. Giornale di Neuropsichiatria dell'Eta Evolutiva, 16(1), 37-45. [[[motor & cognitive & language development & verbal imitation of mother's words & discourse, 17-24 mo olds & their mothers in dyadic play/talk sessions, Italy]]]

Donohue, M. (2008). Malay as a mirror of Austronesian: Voice development and voice variation. Lingua, 118(10), 1470-1499. [[[voice; grammatical functions; passive; inverse; austronesian; malay/indonesian; optimality theory; ergativity; discourse; languages; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Dopke, S. (1986). Discourse Structures in Bilingual Families. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 7(6), 493-507. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Bilingualism] [German] [Child Language] [English]]]

Dörfler, W. (2000). Means for meaning. In: P. Cobb, E. Yackel, & K. McClain (Eds.), Symbolizing and

communicating in mathematics classrooms: Perspectives on discourse, tools, and instructional design. (pp. 99-131). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [development of meaning for mathematical concepts ][Mathematics (Concepts)][Mathematics Education][Meaning ]]]

**Dorval, B. (Ed.). (1990). Conversational organization and its development. Norwood, N.J.: Ablex. [[[b][Lg:** eng][ISBN: 0893916633 (pbk.)][Conversation][Discourse analysis][Cohesion (Linguistics)]]]

Dougherty, D. S. (2006). Gendered constructions of power during discourse about sexual harassment: Negotiating competing meanings. Sex Roles, 54(7-8), 495-507. [[[sexual harassment; power; discourse; gender; perceptions; communication; psychology, developmental; psychology, social; women's studies]]]

Doulton, H., & Brown, K. (2009). Ten years to prevent catastrophe? Discourses of climate change and international development in the UK press. Global Environmental Change-Human and Policy Dimensions, 19(2), 191-202. [[[discourse analysis; media; climate change; international development; mass-media coverage; development narratives; science; uncertainty; risk; representations; knowledge; ecology; africa; news; environmental sciences; environmental studies; geography]]

Downing, J. (1990). U.S. media discourse on South Africa: the development of a situation model. Discourse & Society, 1(1), 39-60. [[[CDA]]]

Downing, J. D. H. (1990). US media discourse on South Africa: The development of a sitation model. Discourse & Society, 1, 39-60.

Drew, P., & Sorjonen, M. L. (1997). Institutional dialogue. In: T. A. van Dijk (Ed.), Discourse as social interaction: Discourse studies: A multidisciplinary introduction, Vol. 2. (pp. 92-118). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [development of field & analysis of & participant's orientation to institutional identities in institutional dialogue ][Conversation][Discourse Analysis][Organizational Behavior ]]]

Drew, P., & Sorjonen, M. L. (1997). Institutional dialogue. In: Van Dijk, Teun A. (Ed.), Discourse as social interaction: Discourse studies: A multidisciplinary introduction, Vol. 2. (pp. 92-118).. [[[development of field and analysis of and participant's orientation to institutional identities in institutional dialogue]]]

18

Du Toit, A. (2004). 'Social Exclusion' Discourse and Chronic Poverty: a South African Case Study. Development and Change, 35(5), 987-1010. [[[wine farms; globalization; agriculture; paternalism; system; labor]]]

Dubois, S. (1995). The Use and Development of Enumeration in Spontaneous Discourse: Sociolinguistic Analysis of the Enumerative Process in Montreal French Speakers; L'Usage et la formation de l'enumeration en discours spontane: analyse sociolinguistique du procede enumeratif chez les montrealais francophones. Dissertation-Abstracts-International,-A:-The-Humanities-and-Social-Sciences; 1995, 55, 10, Apr, 3176-A. [[[sociolinguistics] [sociolinguistics]]]

Duboscq, J., & Clot, Y. (2010). Crossed self-confrontation as an instrument of action through dialogue: Objects, adresses and renewed gestures . L'autoconfrontation croisée comme instrument d'action au travers du dialogue: Objets, adresses et gestes renouvelés. Revue d'Anthropologie des Connaissances, 4(2), 255-286. [Lg: French][[[[Action] [Activity] [Construction] [Crossed self-confrontation] [Development] [Dialogue] [Discourse object] [Gestures] [Recipients] [Safety] ]]]

Dumesnil, J., & Dorval, B. (1989). The Development of Talk Activity Frames That Foster Perspective Focused Talk Among Peers. Discourse Processes, 12, 193-225.

Dunham, P., Dunham, F., Tran, S., & Akhtar, N. (1991). The nonreciprocating robot: Effects on verbal discourse, social play, and social referencing at two years of age. Child Development, 62 (6), 1489-1502. [[[reciprocating vs nonreciprocating verbal statements from robot] [verbal dialog and social play and visual reference to mother nearby] [2 yr olds]]]

Dunn, J. (1993). Social interaction, relationships, and the development of causal discourse and conflict management. European Journal of Psychology of Education, 8 (4), 391-401. [[[social interaction and discourse and conflict management with mothers and siblings and friends] [33 mo olds] [14 mo followup]]]

Dunn, J., & Brown, J. R. (1993). Early conversations about causality: Content, pragmatics and developmental change. British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 11(2), 107-123. [[[content and pragmatics and developmental changes in causal discourse, 33 mo olds and their mothers and older siblings, 7 mo followup]]]

Dunn, K. M. (2005). Repetitive and troubling discourses of nationalism in the local politics of mosque development in Sydney, Australia. Environment and Planning D-Society & Space, 23(1), 29-50.

Duran, R. P. (1995). Literacy among Latinos: Focus on School Contexts. Discourse Processes: A Multidisciplinary Journal, 19(1. [[[Spanish language] [United States] [pragmatics] [literacy development] [relationship to bilingualism]]]

Dyer, C. (2008). Literacies and discourses of development among the Rabaris of Kutch, India. Journal of Development Studies, 44(6), 863-879. [[[education; inclusion; economics; planning & development]]]

Easley, C. A. (2010). Expanding a Conversation: Is How We Live as a Culturally Diverse Society Congruent With Our Underlying Assumptions, Methodologies, and Theories Regarding Change?. Journal of Applied Behavioral Science, 46(1), 55-72. [[[culture; research methods; diversity; organization development; discourse analysis; appreciative inquiry; organizational discourse; epistemology; varieties; behavioral sciences; psychology, applied; management; psychology, experimental]]]

Easpaig, B. N. G., & Fryer, D. (2009). Erica Burman (2008). Deconstructing developmental psychology. Forum Qualitative Sozialforschung, 11(1). [Lg: English][[[[Academic institution] [Critical] [Deconstruction] [Developmental psychology] [Discourse] [Oppression] [Power] ]]]

Ebbin, S. A. (2011). The Problem with Problem Definition: Mapping the Discursive Terrain of Conservation in Two Pacific Salmon Management Regimes. Society & Natural Resources, 24(2), 148-164. [[[conservation; discourse analysis; fisheries management; pacific salmon; problem definition; fisheries; environmental studies; planning & development; sociology]]]

Edge, J. (2006). Computer-mediated cooperative development: non-judgemental discourse in online environments. Language Teaching Research, 10(2), 205-227.

Edley, N. (2006). Never the twain shall meet: A critical appraisal of the combination of discourse and psychoanalytic theory in studies of men and masculinity. Sex Roles, 55(9-10), 601-608. [[[discursive psychology; psychoanalysis; masculinity; homophobia; ego-defence; subject positions; rhetoric; repression; psychology; talk; psychology, developmental; psychology, social; women's studies]]]

Eigsti, I. M., Bennetto, L., & Dadlani, M. B. (2007). Beyond pragmatics: Morphosyntactic development in autism. Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 37(6), 1007-1023. [[[autism; language acquisition; syntax; vocabulary; pragmatics; high-functioning children; spectrum disorders; asperger-syndrome; grammatical

morphemes; language-acquisition; retarded-children; infantile-autism; stanford-binet; 4th edition; discourse; ps

Eisenberg, S. (1997). Investigating children's language: A comparison of conversational sampling and elicited production. Journal of Psycholinguistic Research, 26(5), 519-538. [[[production of 2-noun infinitives & range of main verbs in conversational discourse vs structured elicitation task, 3-5 yr olds] [Conversation; Experimental Methods; Speech Development; Verbs]]

Elands, B. H. M., & Wiersum, K. F. (2001). Forestry and Rural-Development in Europe: An Exploration of Sociopolitical Discourses. Forest Policy and Economics, 3(1-2), 5-16.

Elkind, D. (1996). Inhelder and Piaget on adolescence and adulthood: A postmodern appraisal. Psychological Science, 7(4), 216-220. [[[discourse of modernity & progress & universality & regularity of Piaget & B. Inhelder's work on adolescent cognitive development] [Adolescent Development; Cognitive Development; Piaget (Jean); Psychologists; Theories]]

Elliott, D. L., & Foshay, A. W. (1963). Chart or charter: Recent developments in educational discourse. Review of Educational Research,iew of Educational Research. 1963; 33 (2), 233-244. [[[EDUCATION] [RESEARCH IN] [EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY]]]

Elliott, M. (1986). Nasr's Development as a Writer in His Second Language: The First Six Months. Australian Review of Applied Linguistics, 9(2), 120-153. [[[English] [Second Language Learning] [Writing] [Written Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Spoken vs Written Communication]]]

Ellis, C., Rosenbek, J. C., Rittman, M. R., & Boylstein, C. A. (2005). Recovery of cohesion in narrative discourse after left-hemisphere stroke. Journal of Rehabilitation Research and Development, 42(6), 737-746. [[[aphasia; cohesion; cohesive markers; cohesive ties; communication; discourse; language; narratives; speech; stroke; head-injured adults; subcortical aphasia; striatocapsular infarction; ; rehabilitation]]]

Elola, I., & Oskoz, A. (2010). Collaborative Writing: Fostering Foreign Language and Writing Conventions Development. Language Learning & Technology, 14(3), 51-71. [[[2nd-language acquisition; students; form; discourse; classroom; attention; revision; feedback; education & educational research; linguistics]]]

Emihovich, C., & Miller, G. E. (1988). Talking to the turtle: A discourse analysis of Logo instruction. Discourse

Processes, 11 (2), 183-201. [[[discourse analysis of Logo instruction] [teachers and pairs of 5 yr olds] [implications for self monitoring development]]]

Engberg, J. (2010). Knowledge construction and legal discourse: The interdependence of perspective and visibility of characteristics. Journal of Pragmatics, 42(1), 48-63. [[[legal discourse; legal concepts; knowledge construction; theories of specialized discourse; conceptual development; language; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Engberg, J. (2010). Knowledge construction and legal discourse: The interdependence of perspective and visibility of characteristics. Journal of Pragmatics, 42(1), 48-63. [Lg: English][[[[Conceptual development] [Knowledge construction] [Legal concepts] [Legal discourse] [Theories of specialized discourse] ]]]

English, B. (2009). Who is responsible for educating English language learners? Discursive construction of roles and responsibilities in an inquiry community. Language and Education, 23(6), 487-507. [[[discourse analysis; elementary education; language minority students; teacher development; school-reform; teachers; students; project; education & educational research; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Erduran, S., Simon, S., & Osborne, J. (2004). TAPping into argumentation: Developments in the application of Toulmin's argument pattern for studying science discourse. Science Education, 88(6), 915-933.

Ereky-Stevens, K. (2008). Associations between Mothers' Sensitivity to Their Infants' Internal States and Children's Later Understanding of Mind and Emotion. Infant and Child Development, 17(5), 527-543. [[[false belief; emotion understanding; individual differences; internal states; mind-mindedness; sensitivity; attachment security; preschool-children; social cognition; false-belief; language; mindedness; talk; competence; abilities; discourse; psycholog

Erickson, F. (1990). The social construction of discourse coherence in a family dinner table conversation. In: B. Dorval (Ed.), Conversational organization and its development. (pp. 207-238). Westport, CT: Ablex Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [analyzes interactional organization of discourse coherence strategies in a family conversation at dinner table, contrasting social participation structures ][Content Analysis][Conversation][Family Relations ]]]

Eskritt, M., Whalen, J., & Lee, K. (2008). Preschoolers can recognize violations of the Gricean maxims. British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 26(3), 435-443.

20

[[[parents knowledge state; childrens discourse; sensitivity; implicature; pragmatics; questions; responses; requests; psychology, developmental]]]

**Esterreicher, C. A. (1995). Scamper strategies. Fundamental activities for narrative development. Thinking** Publishers. [[[b] [ISBN: 0930599314] [storytelling] [language experience approach in education] [discourse analysis narrative]]]

Evans, M. A. (1987). Discourse characteristics of reticent children. Applied Psycholinguistics, 8(2), 171-184. [[[conversational fluency & topics & responsiveness during classroom "Sharing Time", reticent kindergartners, implications for language development] [Classroom Behavior; Conversation; Kindergarten Students; Speech Anxiety; Verbal Fluency; Childhood; Language Development; Timidity]]

Eylon, B. S., Berger, H., & Bagno, E. (2008). An evidence-based continuous professional development programme on knowledge integration in physics: A study of teachers' collective discourse. International Journal of Science Education, 30(5), 619-641. [[[education & educational research]]]

Fang, Z. (2000). Developing written discourse knowledge in whole language and code emphasis classrooms. British Journal of Educational Psychology, 70 (3), 317-335.[[[Lg: English] [whole language vs code emphasis classroom instruction, development of written discourse knowledge, 1st graders][Discourse Analysis][Knowledge Level][Language Arts Education][Teaching Methods][Written Language]]]

Farnsworth, V. (2010). Conceptualizing identity, learning and social justice in community-based learning. Teaching and Teacher Education, 26(7), 1481-1489. [Lg: English][[[[[Discourse analysis] [Identity (development)] [Multicultural education] [Pre-service teachers] [Race] [Social justice teacher] ]]]

Farrar, M. J. (1990). Discourse and the acquisition of grammatical morphemes. Journal of Child Language, 17 (3), 607-624. [[[recasts of utterances and maternal discourse models of grammatical morphemes] [acquisition of grammatical morphemes and language development] [infants assessed at 1.8 and 2.3 yrs of age]]]

Farver, J. A. M., & Frosch, D. L. (1996). L.A. Stories: Aggression in Preschoolers' Spontaneous Narratives after the Riots of 1992. Child Development, 67(1), 19-32. [[[social factors] [preschool children] [story telling] [narrative structure] [content analysis] [discourse

analysis/text linguistics] [text linguistics ] [psycholinguistics] [language and cognition]]]

Fasulo, A., & Antonelli, T. (1996). Buon senso o non senso? Aspetti normativi e ludici nel discorso familiare sul cibo. /Common sense or nonsense? Normative and ludic aspects in family discourse on food. Eta evolutiva, 55, 91-102. [[[control & verbal play aspects of & child's social role during dinner time food discourse, child socialization & cognitive development, families]]]

Fasulo, A., & Antonelli, T. (1996). Common sense or nonsense? Normative and ludic aspects in family discourse on food / Buon senso o non senso? Aspetti normativi e ludici nel discorso familiare sul cibo. Eta evolutiva, evolutiva. Oct 1996; No 55, 91-102. [[[control and verbal play aspects of and child's social role during dinner time food discourse] [child socialization and cognitive development] [families]]]

Fasulo, A., Liberati, V., & Pontecorvo, C. (2002). Language games in the strict sense of the term: Children's poetics and conversation. In: S. Blum-Kulka, & C. E. Snow (Eds.), Talking to adults: The contribution of multiparty discourse to language acquisition. (pp. 209-237). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [language games ][poetics ][conversation ][language development ][Conversation][Games][Language Development][Poetry ]]]

Feagans, L., & Haskins, R. (1986). Neighborhood Dialogues of Black and White 5-Year-Olds. Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 7(3), 181-200. [[[Sociolinguistics] [Communication in Groups] [Discourse Analysis] [Child Language]]]

Feagans, L., & Miyamoto, J. M. (19865). Non-word speech in discourse: A strategy for language development. First Language, 6 (18, Pt 3), 187-201. [[[nonword speech strategies in language development] [male observed from 15 to 25 mo]]]

Feagans, L. V., Fendt, K., & Farran, D. C. (1995). The effects of day care intervention on teacher's ratings of the elementary school discourse skills in disadvantaged children. International Journal of Behavioral Development, 18(2), 243-261. [[[child day care] [teacher attitudes] [communication skills] [oral communication] [disadvantaged] [language] [elementary school students] [elementary school teachers] [childhood] [adulthood] ]]

Feigenbaum, P. (1990). The Development of the Planning Function and the Discourse Structure of "Private" Speech. Dissertation Abstracts International, B:

Sciences and Engineering, 50(8), 3724-3. [[[Cognitive Processes] [Discourse Analysis] [Private Languages]]]

Feigenbaum, P. (1992). Development of the syntactic and discourse structures of private speech. In: R. M. Diaz, & L. E. Berk (Eds.), Private speech: From social interaction to self-regulation. (pp. 181-198). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [examines the development of grammatical structure & syntax in the private speech of children aged 4-8 years ][Self Talk][Speech Development][Syntax ]]]

Felton, M., & Kuhn, D. (2001). The development of argumentive discourse skill. Discourse Processes, 32 (2-3), 135- 153. [[[development] [argumentive discourse skill] [adolescents] [young adults] [strategy]]]

Felton, M. K. (2004). The development of discourse strategies in adolescent argumentation. Cognitive Development, 19 (1), 35-52. [[[discourse strategies] [adolescent argumentation] [dialogue]]]

Fernandez, M., Wegerif, R., Mercer, N., & Rojas Drummond, S. (2001, 2002). Re-conceptualizing "scaffolding"and the zone of proximal development in the context of symmetrical collaborative learning. Journal of Classroom Interaction, 36(2)-37(1), 40-54. [[[zone of proximal development] [Standard Progressive Matrices] [symmetrical collaborative learning] [discourse analysis]]]

Ferrier, L. J. (1985). Intonation in discourse: Talk between 12-month-olds and their mothers. In: K. E. Nelson (Ed.), Children's language, Vol. 5. (pp. 35-60). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [examines intonation in discourse in talk between 12 month olds & their mothers & its role in language development ][Language Development][Mother Child Communication][Speech Characteristics ]]]

Ferstl, E. C. (2006). Text comprehension in middle aged adults: Is there anything wrong?. Aging Neuropsychology and Cognition, 13(1), 62-85. [[[discourse comprehension; language comprehension; older-adults; narrative comprehension; situation models; brain-injury; memory; ; psychology, developmental; psychology, experimental]]]

Filippova, E., & Astington, J. W. (2008). Further development in social reasoning revealed in discourse irony understanding. Child Development, 79(1), 126-138. [[[false-belief; mind; children; utterances; metaanalysis; ability; desires; autism; lies; psychology, educational; psychology, developmental]]]

Filippova, E., & Astington, J. W. (2010). Children's Understanding of Social-Cognitive and Social-Communicative Aspects of Discourse Irony. Child Development, 81(3), 913-928. [[[verbal irony; pretense theory; mind; perceptions; utterances; ability; autism; psychology, educational; psychology, developmental]]]

Filliettaz, L., de Saint-Georges, I., & Duc, B. (2010). Skiing, cheese fondue and Swiss watches: Analogical discourse in vocational training interactions. Vocations and Learning, 3(2), 117-140. [Lg: English][[[Analogies] [Apprenticeship] [Conceptual development] [Identity] [Language] [Situated learning] ]]]

Fincher-Kiefer, R. (1993). The role of predictive inferences in situation model construction. Discourse Processes, 16 (1-2), 99-124.[[[Lg: English] [word recognition & prediction & lexical decision, predictive inference in situation model development, college students][Inference][Lexical Decision][Word Recognition]]]

Fine, J. (1991). The Static and Dynamic Choices of Responding: Toward the Process of Building Social Reality by the Developmentally Disordered. In Ventola, Eija (Ed.), Functional And Systemic Linguistics: Approaches And Uses. (pp 213-234). Berlin, Federal Republic of Germany: Mouton de Gruyter. [[[Systemic Linguistics] [Conversation] [Mental Retardation] [Discourse Analysis] [Meaning]]]

Fine, J. (1992). The Static and Dynamic Choices of Responding: Toward the Process of Building Social Reality by the Developmentally Disordered. Communication Theory, 2(1), 1-23. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Syntax] [Pragmatics] [Language Use]]]

**Fine, J. (Ed.). (1983). Developmental issues in discourse. Norwood, N.J.: Ablex Corp. [[[b] [Language** acquisition.; Discourse analysis.]]]

Fine, J., Bartolucci, G., Szatmari, P., & Ginsberg, G. (1994). Cohesive discourse in pervasive developmental disorders. Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 24(3), 315-329. [[[conversation] [autism] [aspergers syndrome] [linguistics] [school age children] [autistic children] [childhood] [adolescence] [adulthood] ]]

**Fine, J., & Freedle, R. O. (Eds.). (1983). Developmental issues in discourse. Norwood, N.J.: Ablex Pub. Corp. [[[b][Lg:** eng][ISBN: 0893911607][Discourse analysis][Language acquisition]]]

Fine, M. (2003). Sexuality, schooling and adolescent females: The missing discourse of desire. In: M. Fine, & L. Weis

(Eds.), Silenced voices and extraordinary conversations: Re-imagining schools. (pp. 38-67). New York, NY: Teachers College Press [[[Lg: English ] [adolescent females ][adolescent sexuality ][education ][health education ][sex education ][classrooms ][Adolescent Development][Education][Health Education][Human Females][Sexuality ]]]

Fischer, A., & Marshall, K. (2010). Framing the landscape: Discourses of woodland restoration and moorland management in Scotland. Journal of Rural Studies, 26(2), 185-193. [[[balance; discourse; framing; hunting; identity; woodland restoration; biodiversity management; nature conservation; knowledge; attitudes; conflicts; ecology; history; values; planning & development]]]

Fiske, J. A., & Browne, A. J. (2006). Aboriginal citizen, discredited medical subject: Paradoxical constructions of Aboriginal women's subjectivity in Canadian health care policies. Policy Sciences, 39(1), 91-111. [[[discourse; planning & development; public administration; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

Fivush, R. (1996). Young children's event recall: Are memories constructed through discourse? In: Pezdek, Kathy, & Banks, William P. (Eds.), The recovered memory/false memory debate. (pp. 151-168). San Diego, CA: Academic Press, Inc. [[[reconstruction and transformation and developmental changes and consistency of information in recall of events through discussions, White middle-class preschool age children interviewed from 40-70 mo, 3 yr study, reprint]]]

Fivush, R. (2006). Scripting attachment: Generalized event representations and internal working models. Attachment & Human Development, 8(3), 283-289. [[[attachment; scripts; generalized event representations; internal working models; mother-child discourse; atypical actions; security; memory; narratives]]]

Fivush, R., & Buckner, J. P. (2000). Gender, sadness, and depression: The development of emotional focus through gendered discourse. In: A. H. Fischer (Ed.), Gender and emotion: Social psychological perspectives. (pp. 232-253). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press [[[Lg: English ] [interactional development of sadness & depression, males vs females ][Depression (Emotion)][Emotional Development][Human Sex Differences][Interpersonal Interaction][Sadness ]]]

Fleming, R. C. (2009). Creative Economic Development, Sustainability, and Exclusion in Rural Areas. Geographical Review, 99(1), 61-80. [[[creative economy; discourse; north carolina; sustainability; rural

gentrification; cultural-economy; gentrification; artists; politics; landscape; geography]]]

Flower, L. (1990). Negotiating academic discourse. In Linda Flower, Victoria Stein, John Ackerman, Margaret J. Kantz, Kathleen McCormick, & Wayne C. Peck (Eds.), Reading-to-write: Exploring a cognitive and social process. Social and cognitive studies in writing and literacy. (pp. 221-252). New York, NY: Oxford University Press. [[[undergraduate education] [verbal communication] [intellectual development] [cognitive processes]]]

Flower, L. (1990). Negotiating academic discourse. In: Flower, Linda; Stein, Victoria; Ackerman, John; Kantz, Margaret J.; McCormick, Kathleen; et al (Ed.), Reading-to-write: Exploring a cognitive and social process. (pp. 221-252). New York, NY: Oxford University Press [[[Lg: English ] [discusses strategies regarding transition from high school to college discourse ][Intellectual Development][Undergraduate Education][Verbal Communication ]]]

Folkman, D. V. (2006). Framing a Critical Discourse on Globalization. In: S. B. Merriam, B. C. Courtenay, & R. M. Cervero (Eds.), Global issues and adult education: Perspectives from Latin America, Southern Africa, and the United States. (pp. 78-89). San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass [[[Lg: English ] [adult education ][cognitive developmental model ][globalization ][human development ][Hmong community ][learning society ][free market economy ][Adult Education][Economy][Globalization][Human Development ]]]

Fonagy, I. (1984). La Genese de l'enonce articule. (The Development of Structured Utterances). Neuropsychiatrie de l'enfance et de l'adolescence, 32, 10-11, 517-527. [[[child language] [discourse analysis] [pauses] [stress] ]]

Forbes, B. C., & Stammler, F. (2009). Arctic climate change discourse: the contrasting politics of research agendas in the West and Russia. Polar Research, 28(1), 28-42. [[[arctic russia; nenets nomads; oil and gas development; reindeer herding; tek; wildlife co-management; traditional ecological knowledge; reindeer pastoralism; northwest ; ecology; geosciences, multidisciplinary; oceanography]]]

Forman, E. A. (1992). Discourse, intersubjectivity, and the development of peer collaboration: A Vygotskian approach. In: L. T. Winegar, & J. Valsiner (Eds.), Children's development within social context, Vol. 1: Metatheory and theory; Vol. 2: Research and methodology. (pp. 143-159). Hillsdale, NJ,England:

Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [outlines a Vygotskian approach to the study of the role of peer collaboration in children's cognitive development ][Cognitive Development][Collaboratio

Forman, E. A. (2000). Knowledge building in discourse communities. Human Development, 43 (6), 364-368.[[[Lg: English] [evolution of knowledge building & transformation in argumentation & discourse communities, commentary][Arguments][Cognitive Development][Cognitive Processes][Knowledge Level][Learning]]]

Foster, S. (1983). Topic and the development of discourse structure. Volta Review, 85(5), 44-54. [[[development of propositional hierarchical arrangement to form conversational topic, children less than 3 yrs old] [Conversation; Language Development; Childhood; Preschool Age Children]]

Foster, S. (1985). The development of discourse topic skills by infants and young children. Topics in Language Disorders, 5(2), 31-45. [[[development of verbal & nonverbal behavior to express discourse topics, infants & preschool age children, implications for language disorders] [Communication Skills; Language Development; Language Disorders; Nonverbal Communication; Verbal Communication; Childhood; Infants; Preschool Age Children]]

Foster, S. H. (1986). Learning discourse topic management in the preschool years. Journal of Child Language, 13(2), 231-250. [[[topic initiation strategies & types & maintenance & ability to produce sequence of topically coherent propositions in discourse with mother, 1 mo to 2.6 yr olds] [Conversation; Language Development; Childhood; Infants; Mother Child Communication; Preschool Age Children]]

Frederiksen, C. H., & Donin, J. (1991). Constructing multiple semantic representations in comprehending and producing discourse. In: G. Denhiere, & J. P. Rossi (Eds.), Text and text processing. (pp. 19-44). Oxford,England: North-Holland [[[Lg: English ] [describes recent developments in semantic representation theory for knowledge communicated by discourse ][Comprehension][Linguistics][Semantics ]]]

Friedlander, M. L. (1995). On the process of studying the process of change in family therapy. In: Hoshmand, Lisa Tsoi, & Martin, Jack. (Eds.), Research as praxis:Lessons from programmatic research in therapeutic psychology. Counseling and development series. (pp. 171-197). New York, NY: Teachers College Press. [[[discourse among family members and therapist

in study of process of change in family therapy, implications for effective treatment]]]

Friedlander, M. L., & Heatherington, L. (1998). Assessing clients' constructions of their problems in family therapy discourse. Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 24 (3), 289-303. [[[development and reliability and validity of Cognitive Constructions Coding System] [assessment of clients' verbally expressed constructions of family problems in family therapy discourse]]]

Fries, P. H. (1995). Themes, Methods of Development, and Texts. In Hasan, Ruqaiya, & Fries, Peter H. (Eds.), On Subject and Theme: A Discourse Functional Perspective. (pp 317-359). Amsterdam, The Netherlands: John Benjamins Publishing Co. [[[Systemic Linguistics] [Discourse Analysis] [Text Analysis] [Literary Genres] [syntax] [syntax ] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [discourse analysis]]]

Frisvoll, S., & Rye, J. F. (2009). Elite discourses of regional identity in a new regionalism development scheme: The case of the 'Mountain Region' in Norway. Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift-Norwegian Journal of Geography, 63(3), 175-190. [[[institutionalisation; new regionalism; regional identity; regionalisation; local-government; governance; geography; reform; politics; space; geography]]]

Frith, C. (1997). Language and communication in schizophrenia. In: France, Jenny, & Muir, Niki (Eds.), Communication and the mentally ill patient: Developmental and linguistic approaches to schizophrenia. (pp. 10-17). London, England UK: Jessica Kingsley. [[[lack of ideas & difficulties with planning discourse & perserveration on themes in speech, schizophrenic patients] [Oral Communication; Schizophrenia]]

Fung, M. G., Damcke, D., Hart, D., Riverstone, L., & Dray, T. (2009). Care to compare: Eliciting mathematics discourse in a professional development geometry course for K-12 teachers. In: L. Knott (Ed.), The role of mathematics discourse in producing leaders of discourse. (pp. 199-213). Charlotte, NC: Information Age Publishing [[[Lg: English] [mathematics discourse][professional development][geometry][Geometry][Mathematics Education][Professional Development]]]

Furlong, K. (2006). Hidden theories, troubled waters: International relations, the 'territorial trap', and the Southern African Development Community's transboundary waters. Political Geography, 25(4), 438-458. [[[transboundary watercourses; regime theory;

critical geopolitics; southern africa; water discourse; natural-resources; political ecology; conflict; cooperation; management; law; protection; failure; success; treaty]]]

Furman, R., & Ozyurek, A. (2007). Development of interactional discourse markers: Insights from Turkish children's and adults' oral narratives. Journal of Pragmatics, 39(10), 1742-1757. [[[functions of discourse markers; narrative development; turkish; levels of discourse; conversations; interjections; talk; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Furrow, D. (1991). Developmental Trends in the Differentiation of Social and Private Speech. Zeitschrift fur Psychologie mit Zeitschrift fur angewandte Psychologie, 199(4), 327-335. [[[Linguistic Performance] [Discourse Analysis] [Intelligibility] [Memorization]]]

**Galda, L. (Ed.). (1985). Play, language, and stories: The development of children's literate behavior. Norwood,** N.J.: Ablex Corp. [[[b] [Language acquisition; Play; Communicative competence in children; Discourse analysis, Narrative]]]

**Galda, L., & Pellegrini, A. D. (Eds.). (1985). Play, language, and stories. The development of children's literate** behavior. Norwood, N.J.: Ablex Pub. Corp. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 0893912921][Language acquisition][Play][Communicative competence in children][Discourse analysis, Narrative][Language acquisition][Play][Communicative competence][Discourse analysis, Narrative]]]

Gallimore, R., & Tharp, R. (1999). Teaching mind in society: Teaching, schooling, and literate discourse. In: P. Llyod, & C. Fernyhough (Eds.), Lev Vygotsky: Critical assessments: The zone of proximal development, Vol. III. (pp. 296-330). Florence, KY: Taylor & Frances/Routledge [[[Lg: English ] [interpretation & extension of the Kamehameha Early Education Project (KEEP) concerning the reformulation of schools according to Vygotskian concepts regarding teaching, schooling & literate discourse ][Curriculum

Garcia, A. M. (1989). The Development of Chicana Feminist Discourse, 1970-1980. Gender And Society, 3(2), 217-238. [[[asian american] [blacks negroes afro americans african americans] [mexican americans] [female sex] [ideology] [women's liberation feminism]]]

Garcia, A. M. (1991). The development of Chicana feminist discourse, 1970-1980. In: J. Lorber, & S. A. Farrell (Eds.), The social construction of gender. (pp. 269-287). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc [[[Lg:

English ] [discusses the Chicana feminist movement in the United States between 1970 & 1980 ][Feminism][Mexican Americans][Womens Liberation Movement ]]]

Gardner, K., & Lewis, D. (2000). Dominant Paradigms Overturned or Business as Usual: Development Discourse and the White Paper on International Development. Critique of Anthropology, 20(1), 15-29.

Garrod, S., & Clark, A. (1993). The Development of Dialogue Co-Ordination Skills in Schoolchildren. Language and Cognitive Processes, 8(1), 101-126. [[[Dyadic Interaction] [Child Language] [Space] [Discourse Analysis] [Age Differences]]]

Garton, A. F., & Renshaw, P. D. (1988). Linguistic Processes in Disagreements Occurring in Young Children's Dyadic Problem Solving. British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 6(3), 275-284. [[[Problem Solving] [Dyadic Interaction] [Discourse Analysis] [Child Language] [Interpersonal Behavior] [Age Differences in Language]]]

Garvey, C., & Shantz, C. U. (1992). Conflict talk: Approaches to adversative discourse. In: Shantz, Carolyn Uhlinger, & Hartup, Willard W. (Eds.), Conflict in child and adolescent development. Cambridge studies in social and emotional development. (pp. 93-121). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press. [[[examines variations in children's verbal conflict behavior and their experience in conducting social conflict]]]

**Gaspar, A. C., Centro de Estudos Estratégicos e Internacionais (Mozambique), & Göteborgs universitet. (2001).** Security, development, and national identity. Discourse and practice in Mozambique, 1977-1989. Maputo Göteborg, Sweden: Centro des Estudos Estratégicos e Internacionais, Instituto Superior de Relações Internacionais Dept. of Peace and Development Research, Göteborg University. [[[b][Lg: eng][National security][Nationalism]]]

Gebhard, M., Demers, J., & Castillo-Rosenthal, Z. (2008). Teachers as critical text analysts: L2 literacies and teachers' work in the context of high-stakes school reform. Journal of Second Language Writing, 17(4), 274-291. [[[l2 literacy; english language learners; teachers professional development; critical discourse analysis; genre-based pedagogy; education; language; esl; classroom; instruction; identity; pedagogy; grammar; linguistics]]]

Geisler, C. (1990). The artful conversation: Characterizing the development of advanced literacy. In: R. Beach, & S. Hynds (Eds.), Developing discourse practices in

adolescence and adulthood. (pp. 93-109). Westport, CT: Ablex Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [discusses & evaluates research investigating advanced literacy practices as conversation applied in written contexts, & suggests an alternative model ][Conversation][Literacy][Skill Learning ]]]

George, G. R. (2007). Interpreting gender mainstreaming by NGOs in India: A comparative ethnographic approach. Gender Place and Culture, 14(6), 679-701. [[[ngos; india; feminist discourse; gender mainstreaming; development agency; rural india; reflections; geography; women's studies]]]

Gere, A. R., Buehler, J., Dallavis, C., & Haviland, V. S. (2009). A Visibility Project: Learning to See How Preservice Teachers Take Up Culturally Responsive Pedagogy. American Educational Research Journal, 46(3), 816-852. [[[racial identity; teacher education; teacher development; discourse processes; case studies; multicultural literature; education; race; students; communities; boundaries; whiteness; explore; talk; education & educational research]]]

Gerhardt, J. (1988). From discourse to semantics: The development of verb morphology and forms of self-reference in the speech of a two-year-old. Journal of Child Language, 15 (2), 337-393. [[[development of verb morphology and forms of self reference] [1.8 yr old] [2 mo longitudinal study]]]

German, D. J., & Glasnapp, D. R. (1990). The Test of Word-Finding in Discourse: Diagnostic utility evidence. Educational and Psychological Measurement, 50 (2), 383-392. [[[development and validity and diagnostic utility of Test of Word Finding in Discourse] [assessment of word finding disorders] [1st-6th graders]]]

Giacoppo, A. S. (2008). Integrating social software into a student teacher education program: Enabling discourse, knowledge sharing, and development in a community of learning. [[[Lg: English] [social software][student teacher education program][knowledge sharing][community development][learning][Community Development][Computer Software][Educational Programs][Students][Teachers]]]

Giers, U. (1988). Stufen des Erzahl-Erwerbs und der Entwicklung des Erzahlens. (The Stages of the Acquisition of Storytelling Ability and the Narrator's Development). Potsdamer Forschungen der padagogischen Hochschule "Karl Liebknecht" Potsdam, Reihe C, 77, 57-74. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Age Differences in Language] [Child Language]]]

Gigerenzer, G. (1996). From tools to theories: Discovery in cognitive psychology. In: C. F. Graumann, & K. J. Gergen (Eds.), Historical dimensions of psychological discourse. (pp. 36-59). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press [[[Lg: English ] [role of discovery heuristics in development of theories of mental functioning & cognitive psychology from research tools for justification ][Cognitive Psychology][Methodology][Theory Formulation ]]]

Gilbert, J. (1994). The Construction and Reconstruction of the Concept of the Reflective Practitioner in the Discourses of Teacher Professional-Development. International Journal of Science Education, 16(5), 511-522.

Gilbert, J., & Priest, M. (1997). Models and discourse: A primary school science class visit to a museum. Science Education, 81(6), 749-762. [[[critical incidents & development of mental models & discourse analysis, 8-9 yr old primary school students, England] [Discourse Analysis; Models; Science Education; Childhood; Primary School Students]]

Gillen, J. (2002). Moves in the territory of literacy? The telephone discourse of three- and four-year-olds. Journal of Early Childhood Literacy, 2 (1), 21-43. [[[communication technology] [child language development] [oracy] [literacy] [telephone discourse]]]

Giulianotti, R. (2011). Sport, transnational peacemaking, and global civil society: Exploring the reflective discourses of "sport, development, and peace" project officials. Journal of Sport and Social Issues, 35(1), 50-71. [Lg: English][[[[development] [global civil society] [peacemaking] [sport] [transnationalism] ]]]

Gleason, J. B., Ely, R., Perlmann, R. Y., & Narasimhan, B. (1996). Patterns of prohibition in parent-child discourse. In: D. I. Slobin, J. Gerhardt, A. Kyratzis, & J. Guo (Eds.), Social interaction, social context, and language: Essays in honor of Susan Ervin-Tripp. (pp. 205-217). Hillsdale, NJ, England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [developmental & gender & contextual differences in parent-child language use in child linguistic socialization, 14-74 mo olds & their parents ][Human Se

Godard, L. (1995). A Study of Oral Narrative Discourse by Quebec Students with Learning Difficulties: Linguistic and Cognitive Development; Etude du discours narratif oral d'eleves quebecois en difficulte d'apprentissage: developpement linguistique et cognitif. Revue quebecoise de linguistique theorique et appliquee, 12(1), 99-118. [[[Child Language] [Canadian French] [Oral

Language] [Cognitive Development] [Narrative Structure] [Mean Length of Utterance] [Cohesion]]]

Godderis, R. (2010). Precarious beginnings: Gendered risk discourses in psychiatric research literature about postpartum depression. Health, 14(5), 451-466. [[[postpartum depression (ppd); gender and health; mental health; risk and health; discourse analysis; public-health; child-development; mental-health; pregnancy; women; ; public, environmental & occupational health; social sciences, biomedical]]]

Godfrey, D. L. R. (1986). Second Language Learners' Development in Control over Tense from a Discourse Perspective. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 47(3), 886-3. [[[Second Language Learning] [Tense] [English] [Discourse Analysis] [Oral Language]]]

Gois, W. (2009). Opinion piece: Exploring migration and development linkages and reclaiming what is human and right in the discourse. Refugee Survey Quarterly, 28(4), 201-213. [Lg: English]

Goldberg, J., Enyedy, N., Welsh, K. M., & Galiani, K. (2009). Legitimacy and language in a science classroom. English Teaching, 8(2), 6-24. [Lg: English][[[[Bilingual education] [Classroom discourse] [Middle school education] [Qualitative inquiry] [Science inquiry] [Sociocultural development] ]]]

Golder, C. (1998). Debatable topic or not: Do we have the right to argue? European Journal of Psychology of Education, 13(2), 175-185. [[[norms & topic debatability & debatable referents in argumentative discourse, 6th vs 8th vs 10th vs 12th graders, France] [Arguments; Cognitive Development; Discourse Analysis; Lexical Decision; Social Norms]]

Golder, C., & Coirier, P. (1994). Argumentative text writing: Developmental trends. Discourse Processes, 18(2), 187-210. [[[negotiation] [arguments] [written communication] [school age children] [childhood] [adolescence] ]]

González, S. (2011). The North/South divide in Italy and England: Discursive construction of regional inequality. European Urban and Regional Studies, 18(1), 62-76. [Lg: English][[[discourse] [Mezzogiorno] [North/South divide] [Northern England] [uneven development] ]]

Goodman, S. (2010). Sex, literacy and videotape: Learning, identity and language development through documentary production with "overage" students. English Teaching, 9(1), 48-57. [Lg: English][[[[Cognitive apprenticeship] [Discourses] [Documentary production] [Literacy] [Situated learning] [Youth media] ]]]

Gootenberg, P. (1995). Order(S) and Progress in Developmental Discourse: A Case of 19th-Century Peru. Journal of Historical Sociology, 8(2), 111-135.

Gowler, D., & Legge, K. (1989). Rhetoric in bureaucratic careers: Managing the meaning of management success. In Michael B. Arthur, Douglas T. Hall, & Barbara S. Lawrence (Eds.), Handbook of career theory. (pp. 437-453). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. [[[language] [career development] [occupational success] [political discourse] [CDA]]]

Graesser, A. C., Robertson, S. P., & Clark, L. F. (1983). A question answering method for exploring the on-line construction of prose representations. In J. Fine & R. O. Freedle (Eds.), Developmental issues in discourse. Norwood, NJ: Ablex.

Greckhamer, T. (2010). The Stretch of Strategic Management Discourse: A Critical Analysis. Organization Studies, 31(7), 841-871. [[[strategic management; economic development; discourse analysis; critical theory; institutional entrepreneurship; michael porter; institutional entrepreneurship; organizations; globalization; language; location; critique; fields; policy; view; managemen

Greene, S., & Smith, E. (1999). Teaching talk about writing: Student conflict in acquiring a new discourse of authorship through collaborative planning. In: K. L. Weese, S. L. Fox, & S. Greene (Eds.), Teaching academic literacy: The uses of teacher-research in developing a writing program. (pp. 149-174). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [culture & schooling, author development in essay composition of integrating conflicting points of view for rhetorical purposes, college

Greenfield, P. M., & Subrahmanyam, K. (2003). Online discourse in a teen chatroom: New codes and new modes of coherence in a visual medium. Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 24 (6), 713-738. [[[online discourse] [teen chatroom] [conversational coherence] [online chat conversations] [visual conversation mediums]]]

Gregory, C. E., & Brierley, G. J. (2010). Development and application of vision statements in river rehabilitation: The experience of Project Twin Streams, New Zealand. Area, 42(4), 468-478. [Lg: English][[[[Adaptive management] [Discourse analysis] [Project Twin Streams] [River rehabilitation] [Sustainability] [Vision] ]]]

**Griffin, P. (2009). Gendering the world bank. Neoliberalism and the gendered foundations of global governance.** New York: Palgrave Macmillan. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 9780230218277][Women in development][Communication in economic development][Economic development][Economic assistance][Technical assistance][Globalization][Neoliberalism][Discourse analysis]]]

Griffin, T. M., Hemphill, L., Camp, L., & Wolf, D. P. (2004). Oral discourse in the preschool years and later literacy skills. First Language, 24 (71,Pt2), 123-147. [[[Language development] [literacy] [longitudinal study] [narrative] [oral discourse] [reading and writing skill] [pre-school]]]

**Grillo, R. D., & Stirrat, R. L. (Eds.). (1997). Discourses of development: Anthropological perspectives. Oxford** New York: Berg. [[[b] [Economic anthropology; Economic development; Ethnology]]]

Grineski, S. E., Bolin, B., & Agadjanian, V. (2006). Tuberculosis and urban growth: Class, race and disease in early Phoenix, Arizona, USA. Health & Place, 12(4), 603-616. [[[social construction of disease; urban development; health inequalities; tuberculosis; discourse analysis; phoenix; arizona; health]]]

Grossmann, K. E., Grossmann, K., Winter, M., & Zimmermann, P. (2002). Attachment relationships and appraisal of partnership: From early experience of sensitive support to later relationship representation. In: Caspi, Avshalom., & Pulkkinen, Lea. (Eds.), Paths to successful development: Personality in the life course. (pp.73-105). New York: Cambridge University Press. [[[early childhood attachment experiences] [maternal sensitivity] [discourse quality about attachment issues] [development of]]]

Guajardo, N. R., & Watson, A. C. (2002). Narrative discourse and theory of mind development. Journal of Genetic Psychology, 163 (3), 305-325. [[[theory of mind development] [exposure to narrative discourse related to mental states] [training techniques] [psychosocial factors] [social influences]]]

Guerriero, A. M. S., Cooper, A., Oshima-Takane, Y., & Kuriyama, Y. (2001). A Discourse-Pragmatic Explanation for Argument Realization and Omission in English and Japanese Children's Speech. In: A. H. J. Do, L. Domínguez, & A. Johansen (Eds.), Proceedings of the 25th Annual Boston University Conference on Language Development, Vols 1 and 2. (pp. 319-330). Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press [[[Lg: English ] [discourse pragmatic properties ][subject ][object ][argument ][English ][Japanese ][Early Childhood

Guerriero, A. M. S., Oshima-Takane, Y., & Kuriyama, Y. (2006). The development of referential choice in English and Japanese: a discourse-pragmatic perspective. Journal of Child Language, 33(4), 823-857. [[[language-development; speech; realization; acquisition; gestures; children; psychology, developmental; applied linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

Gupta, A. F., & Yeok, S. P. (1995). Language Shift in a Singapore Family. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 16(4), 301-314. [[[Language Shift] [Cantonese] [Mandarin] [English] [Singapore] [Discourse Analysis] [sociolinguistics] [sociolinguistics]]]

Guralnick, M. J., & Paul Brown, D. (1980). Functional and discourse analyses of nonhandicapped preschool children's speech to handicapped children. American Journal of Mental Deficiency, 84 (5), 444-454. [[[functional and discourse analyses of communicative interactions] [nonhandicapped preschool children and handicapped children at different developmental levels] [implications for mainstreaming and early intervention]]]

Gururani, S. (2002). Construction of Third World women's knowledge in the development discourse. International Social Science Journal, 54 (3), 313-323.[[[Lg: English] [knowledge construction][Third World, women][development discourse][biodiversity conservation][cultural production of knowledge][Conservation (Ecological Behavior)][Cultural Sensitivity][Developing Countries][Human Females][Knowledge Level]]]

Gutierrez, K. D. (1995). Unpackaging Academic Discourse. Discourse Processes: A Multidisciplinary Journal, 19(1), 21-37. [[[language] [psycholinguistics] [development of language] [literacy development] [relationship to academic discourse]]]

Gutierrez, K. D., Baquedano Lopez, P., & Tejeda, C. (1999). Rethinking diversity: Hybridity and hybrid language practices in the Third Space. Mind, Culture, and Activity, 6(4), 286-303. [[[analysis of discourse and literacy practices and hybridity in immersion classroom and creation of Third Space or zone of development for expansion of learning] [elementary students and teacher]]]

Habib, R. (2008). Humor and disagreement: Identity construction and cross-cultural enrichment. Journal of

28

Pragmatics, 40(6), 1117-1145. [[[humor; teasing; disagreement; cross-cultural communication; identity; relational identity display and development (rid); language socialization; educational tools; conversational joking; language; english; greek; pragmatics; discourse; ; linguistics; l

Hale, C. M., & Tager-Flusberg, H. (2005). Brief report: The relationship between discourse deficits and autism symptomatology. Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders, 35(4), 519-524.

Hale, C. M., & Tager-Flusberg, H. (2005). Social communication in children with autism - The relationship between theory of mind and discourse development. Autism, 9(2), 157-178.

Hall, A. (1998). Sustainable agriculture and conservation tillage: Managing the contradictions. Canadian Review of Sociology & Anthropology, 35(2), 221-251. [[[analysis of development of discourse within agriculture to promote adoption of conservation tillage as environmentally sustainable farming, mediation of contradictory interests of agribusiness capital] [Business; Conservation (Ecological Behavior); Discourse Analysis; Economics; Environmental Planning]]

Hall, R. (1999). The Organization and Development of Discursive Practices for Having a Theory. Discourse Processes, 27(2), 187-218.

Hanak, I. (1998). Chairing meetings: turn and topic control in development communication in rural Zanzibar. Discourse & Society, 9(1), 33-56.

Hanna, E. (2008). Teachers' discourse community: What it reveals about knowledge of teaching mathematics. [[[Lg: English] [teachers' discourse community][teaching mathematics knowledge][professional development program][Knowledge Level][Mathematics][Professional Development][Program Development][Teaching]]]

Hansen, S., & Rennecker, J. (2010). Getting on the same page: Collective hermeneutics in a systems development team. Information and Organization, 20(1), 44-63. [Lg: English][[[[Collective meaning-making] [Hermeneutics] [Information systems development] [Interpretive episodes] [Interpretive processes] [Organizational discourse] ]]]

Hao, J. A., Su, Y. J., & Chan, R. C. K. (2010). Do deaf adults with limited language have advanced theory of mind?. Research in Developmental Disabilities, 31(6), 1491-1501. [[[deaf adults; theory of mind; language;

interpersonal experience; theory-of-mind; mental state discourse; false-belief; sign-language; children; hearing; autism; tasks; metaanalysis; impairments; education, special; rehabilitation]]]

Hara, M., & Raakjær, J. (2009). Policy evolution in South African fisheries: The governance of the sector for small pelagics. Development Southern Africa, 26(4), 649-662. [Lg: English][[[[Alliances] [Discourses] [Governance] [Networks] [Policy evolution] [Small pelagics fishery] [South Africa] ]]]

Hargrove, D. S., & Martin, T. A. (1982). Development of a Microcomputer System for Verbal Interaction Analysis. Behavior Research Methods and Instrumentation, 14(2), 236-239. [[[interpersonal behavior] [computer generated language analysis] [dyadic interaction] [discourse analysis] ]]

Harker, J. O. (1980). Factors affecting children's acquisition of knowledge from discourse. [[[Lg: English] [semantic content & structure of narrative discourse & student grade level & cognitive development & language acquisition stage, amount & nature of information acquired, kindergartners & 1st & 2nd graders][Cognitive Development][Language Development][Listening Comprehension][Recall (Learning)][Semantics]]]

Harker, J. O., Hartley, J. T., & Walsh, D. A. (1982). Understanding discourse: A life-span approach. Advances in Reading/Language Research, 1, 155-202. [[[written vs oral recall of text, 6th graders vs college students vs 63-79 yr olds, implications for life span approach to understanding discourse] [Age Differences; Cognitive Development; Literature; Reading Comprehension; Recall (Learning); Aged; School Age Children; Young Adults]]

Harris, A. E. (1975). Social dialectics and language: Mother and child construct the discourse. Human Development, 18 (1-2), 80-96. [[[dynamic discourse of parent and child] [development of productive control over adult language system]]]

Harris, P. L. (1999). Individual differences in understanding emotion: The role of attachment status and psychological discourse. Attachment and Human Development, 1 (3), 307-324. [[[caregiver sensitivity and attachment status vs psychological discourse model of family contribution to emotional understanding and development] [children]]]

Harris, P. L. (2001). The veridicality assumption. Mind and Language, 16(3), 247-262. [[[veridicality] [childhood development] [cognitive development] [counterfactual

thinking] [syllogistic reasoning] [connected discourse comprehension]]]]

Hart, R. P. (1985). Systematic analysis of political discourse: The development of DICTION. In K. R. Sanders, L. L. Kaid, & D. Nimmo (Eds.), Political communication yearbook 1984. (pp. 97-134). Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Hartman, M. (1996). Thinking and learning in classroom discourse. The Volta Review, 98 (3), 93-106.[[[Lg: English] [language development, thinking processes as applied to classroom conversation, 13 & 14 yr old deaf students & their teachers][Cognitive Processes][Conversation][Deaf][Language Development][Teacher Student Interaction]]]

Hartmann, B. (2010). Rethinking Climate Refugees and Climate Conflict: Rhetoric, Reality and the Politics of Policy Discourse. Journal of International Development, 22(2), 233-246. [[[climate conflict; climate refugees; displacement; environmental conflict; security; africa; planning & development]]]

Harwell, E. E. (2000). Remote Sensibilities: Discourses of Technology and the Making of Indonesia Natural Disaster. Development and Change, 31(1), 307-340.

Hausendorf, H., & Quasthoff, U. M. (1992). Children's storytelling in adult^child interaction: Three dimensions in narrative development. Journal of Narrative and Life History, 2(3), 293-306. [[[acquisition of discourse abilities and narrative development in adult child interaction, 5 and 7 and 10 and 14 yr olds and adults]]]

Hausendorf, H., & Quasthoff, U. M. (1992). Patterns of adultchild interaction as a mechanism of discourse acquisition. Journal of Pragmatics, 17 (3), 241-259. [[[adult child interaction and elicitation patterns] [development of narrative skills] [5 vs 7 vs 10 vs 14 yr olds and adults] [Germany]]]

Hauser, M. E., & Thompson, C. (1995). Creating a classroom culture of promise: Lessons from a first grade. In: B. B. Swadener, & S. Lubeck (Eds.), Children and families "at promise": Deconstructing the discourse of risk. (pp. 210-223). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press [[[Lg: English ] [socialization & collaboration & development in multicultural classroom setting, 1st grade teacher & her non- or limited English proficient students ][Classroom Environment][Multicultural Education][Socializati

Hawtin, S., & Moore, J. (1998). Empowerment or collusion? The social context of person-centred therapy. In: Thorne, Brian, & Lambers, Elke (Eds.), Person-centred

therapy: A European perspective. (pp. 91-105). London, England UK: Sage Publications Ltd. [[[Rogers' developmental perspective & interrelatedness of social values & language & perception & self-awareness & feminist discourse theory, implications for person-centered approach]]]

Hayes, F. (1992). Governmental Retreat and the Politics of African-American Self Reliant Development: Public Discourse and Social Policy. Journal of Black Studies, 22(3), 331-348. [[[blacks negroes afro americans african americans] [political development or political degeneration] [public policy] [race relations] [social sciences] [welfare ]]]

Hayes, F. W. (1992). Governmental Retreat and the Politics of African- American Self-Reliant Development: Public Discourse and Social-Policy. Journal of Black Studies, 22(3), 331-348. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Healey, P. (1999). Sites, Jobs and Portfolios: Economic-Development Discourses in the Planning System. Urban Studies, 36(1), 27-42.

Hecht, S. B. (1986). Regional-Development: Some Comments on the Discourse in Latin-America. Environment and Planning D-Society & Space, 4(2), 201-209.

Heidrich, M. (1980). Untersuchung zur Entwicklung des mundlichen Sprachkonnens. (An Investigation of the Development of the Oral Linguistic Faculty). Potsdamer Forschungen der padagogischen Hochschule "Karl Liebknecht" Potsdam, Reihe C, 43, 3-108. [[[child language] [native language instruction] [oral language] [written language] [discourse analysis] ]]

Helleiner, J. (1998). Contested childhood: The discourse and politics of Traveller childhood in Ireland. Childhood: A Global Journal of Child Research, 5(3), 303-324. [[[relationship between social inequality & childhood discourses & government policies & economy, Traveller children, Ireland] [Childhood Development; Economics; Government Policy Making; Social Equality; At Risk Populations; Ireland; Minority Groups]]

Hellmich, H. (1981). Fremdsprachige Gesprachsfuhrung und Konnensentwicklung. (Conducting Foreign-Language Conversations and Skill Development). Deutsch als Fremdsprache, 18(4), 215-222. [[[second language learning] [interpersonal behavior] [discourse analysis] [language teaching methods] ]]

Helt, M. E., & Foster-Cohen, S. H. (1996). A Relevance Theoretic Approach to Older Children's Use of Discourse Markers. Proceedings of the Annual Boston

University Conference on Language Development, 20(1), 308-317. [[[discourse analysis] [english] [child language] [oral language] [psycholinguistics] [child language acquisition ] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [discourse analysis]]]

Hemphill, L. (1989). Topic development, syntax, and social class. Discourse Processes, 12 (3), 267-286.[[[Lg: English] [conversational styles of topic development, working vs middle class 16 yr old females][Conversation][Social Class][Syntax]]]

Hemphill, L., Feldman, H. M., Camp, L., Griffin, T. M., & et al. (1994). Developmental changes in narrative and non-narrative discourse in children with and without brain injury. Journal of Communication Disorders, 27 (2), 107-133. [[[usefulness of narrative and nonnarrative tasks and analytic procedures] [assessment of discourse development] [5 yr olds with vs without perinatal brain injury] [1 and 2 yr followups]]]

Hemphill, L., Feldman, H. M., Camp, L., Griffin, T. M., Miranda, A. E. B., & Wolf, D. P. (1994). Developmental Changes in Narrative and Non-Narrative Discourse in Children with and without Brain Injury. Journal of Communication Disorders, 27(2), 107-133. [[[Brain Damage] [Child Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Narrative Structure]]]

Hemphill, L., Feldman, H. M., Camp, L., Griffin, T. M., Miranda, A. E. B., & Wolf, D. P. (1994). Developmental-Changes in Narrative and Non-Narrative Discourse in Children With and Without Brain Injury. Journal of Communication Disorders, 27(2), 107-133. [[[hemidecorticate adolescents; language; cohesion; index; linguistics; rehabilitation]]]

Henderson, J. (2005). Structural adjustment and the art of discourse maintenance. Canadian Journal of Development Studies-Revue Canadienne d Etudes du, 26(4), 749-762.

Hendry, D. G. (2008). Public participation in proprietary software development through user roles and discourse. International Journal of Human-Computer Studies, 66(7), 545-557. [[[design informatics; information management; design knowledge management; design information systems; social creativity; reflective practice; free/open source software; socio-technical analysis; innovation; social bookmarking; del.icio.us; usability eva

Heracleous, L., & Marshak, R. J. (2004). Conceptualizing organizational discourse as situated symbolic action. Human Relations, 57 (10), 1285-1312. [[[organizational discourse] [symbolic action] [organizational development] [conceptualization]]]

Herath, D. (2009). The Discourse of Development: has it reached maturity?. Third World Quarterly, 30(8), 1449-1464. [[[planning & development]]]

Herbel-Eisenmann, B. (2009). Beyond tacit language choice to purposeful discourse practices. In: L. Knott (Ed.), The role of mathematics discourse in producing leaders of discourse. (pp. 173-198). Charlotte, NC: Information Age Publishing [[[Lg: English] [language choice][discourse practices][professional development][mathematics education][teaching methods][Language][Mathematics Education][Professional Development][Teaching Methods]]]

Heritage, J. C. (1985). Recent Developments in Conversation Analysis. Sociolinguistics, 15(1), 1-18. [[[Interpersonal Behavior] [Sociolinguistics] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Hermans, H. J. M. (1997). Self-narrative in the life course: A contextual approach. In: Bamberg, Michael G. W. (Ed.), Narrative development: Six approaches. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers. [[contextual approach to narrative as fundamental perspective for study of self in life course][Discourse Analysis][Human Development][Life Experiences][Narratives][Self Concept]]

Hermelin, B. (2009). Spatial Strategic Planning in the Stockholm RegionDiscourses on the Space-economy and Growth Factors. European Planning Studies, 17(1), 131-148. [[[policy; city; geography; networks; place; world; planning & development]]]

Hickmann, M. (1991). The Development of Discourse Cohesion: Some Functional and Cross-Linguistic Issues. Child Development, 62(6), 1489-1502. [[[Children] [Discourse Analysis] [Dyadic Interaction] [Computer Applications] [Interpersonal Communication]]]

Hickmann, M. (1993). The boundaries of reported speech in narrative discourse: Some developmental aspects. In: J. A. Lucy (Ed.), Reflexive language: Reported speech and metapragmatics. (pp. 63-90). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press [[[Lg: English ] [examines age differences in the development of the capacity to report speech from dialogues as speech in 4- to 10-year-old children & adults ][Age Differences][Language Development][Listening Comprehension ]]]

Hickmann, M. (1995). Discourse Organization and the Development of Reference to Person, Space, and Time. In Fletcher, Paul, & MacWhinney, Brian (Eds.), The

Handbook of Child Language. (pp 194-218). Oxford, England: Blackwell Publishers. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Child Language] [Language Acquisition] [Rheme] [Foregrounding] [Person] [Space] [Time] [Reference Grammatical] [psycholinguistics] [child language acquisition ] [discourse analysis/text linguistics]]]

Hickmann, M. (1997). Information status and grounding in children's narratives: A crosslinguistic perspective. In: Costermans, Jean, & Fayol, Michel. (Eds.), Processing interclausal relationships:Studies in the production and comprehension of text. (pp. 221-243). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc. [[[temporal and entity references in development of referential discourse cohesion and acquisition of linguistic devices and universal vs language specific aspects of development, children]]]

Hickmann, M. (1997). The acquisition of French as a native language: Structural and functional determinants in a crosslinguistic perspective. Journal of Speech-Language Pathology & Audiology, 21(4), 236-257. [[[morphology & lexicon & clause structure in native language & grammatical & discourse development, children with French as native language, France & Canada & Belgium & Switzerland] [Grammar; Language Development; Morphology (Language); Sentence Structure; Childhood]]

Hickmann, M., & Liang, J. (1990). Clause-Structure Variation in Chinese Narrative Discourse: A Developmental Analysis. Linguistics, 28(6), 1167-1200.

Hicks, D., & Wolf, D. (1988). Texts within Texts: A Developmental Study of Children's Play Narratives. Papers and Reports on Child Language Development, 27, 55-62. [[[child language] [discourse analysis] [narrative structure] ]]

Hicks, D. A. (1994). Individual and social meanings in the classroom: Narrative discourse as a boundary phenomenon. Journal of Narrative and Life History, 4(3), 215-240. [[[psychosocial development] [storytelling] [classroom behavior] [meaning] [elementary school students] [childhood] ]]

Hicks, S. (2005). Is Gay Parenting Bad for Kids? Responding to the 'Very Idea of Difference' in Research on Lesbian and Gay Parents. Sexualities, 8(2), 153-168. [[lesbian & gay vs heterosexual parenting][child development][differences][gender][sexual identity][UK Christian discourse][US liberal equality approach][sexuality discourses][lesbian & gay families][Childhood Development][Gender Identity][Homosexual Parents][Homosexuality][Sexuality]]

Hilhorst, D. (2001). Village Experts and Development Discourse: Progress in a Philippine Igorot Village. Human Organization, 60(4), 401-413.

Hillcoat-Nalletamby, S., Ogg, J., Renaut, S., & Bonvalet, C. (2010). Ageing Populations and Housing Needs: Comparing Strategic Policy Discourses in France and England. Social Policy & Administration, 44(7), 808-826. [[[housing; population ageing; older people; policy discourse; france; england; older-people; age; choice; self; care; planning & development; public administration; social issues; social work]]]

Hirsch, R. (1992). "Powerful Stuff"-Discourse Processing: Social and Cognitive Aspects of Content Development in Conversation. Nordic Journal of Linguistics, 15(1), 65-84. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Interpersonal Communication] [Information Processing] [Nonverbal Communication]]]

Hofer, M., & Sassenberg, K. (1998). Relationship and family discourse in different situations. In: Hofer, Manfred, & Youniss, James (Eds.), Verbal interaction and development in families with adolescents. (pp. 49-63). Stamford, CT, USA: Ablex Publishing Corp. [[[modes of discourse & tenets of individuation theory in parent-adolescent discourse, mothers & their 11-17 yr old daughters] [Adolescence; Daughters; Mother Child Communication; Separation Individuation; Discourse Analysis; Theories]]

Hofer, M., Sassenberg, K., & Pikowsky, B. (1999). Discourse Asymmetries in Adolescent Daughters Disputes with Mothers. International Journal of Behavioral Development, 23(4), 1001-1022.

Hofer, M., Sassenberg, K., & Pikowsky, B. (1999). Discourse asymmetries in adolescents daughters' disputes with mothers. International Journal of Behavioral Development, 23 (4), 1001-1022. [[[discourse asymmetry in parent-child relationships and disputes] [32-54 yr old mothers and their 11-20 yr old daughters]]]

Hoffman, D. M. (2000). Pedagogies of self in American and Japanese early childhood education: A critical conceptual analysis. Elementary School Journal, 101(2), 193-208. [[[cultural assumptions and views of self from child-centered and developmental perspectives, discourse on early childhood education, US vs Japan]]]

Hoffner, D. R. (1991). Negotiating meanings in peer groups: Using prior knowledge in a college developmental reading class. [[[Lg: English] [discourse & prior knowledge & meaning & comprehension in

developmental reading class, college students][Group Instruction][Knowledge Level][Meaning][Reading Comprehension][Reading Education]]]

Hokka, P., Etelapelto, A., & Rasku-Puttonen, H. (2010). Recent tensions and challenges in teacher education as manifested in curriculum discourse. Teaching and Teacher Education, 26(4), 845-853. [[[curriculum development; discourses; interpretative repertoires; teacher education; discursive psychology; identity; agency; work; education & educational research]]]

Hökkä, P., Eteläpelto, A., & Rasku-Puttonen, H. (2010). Recent tensions and challenges in teacher education as manifested in curriculum discourse. Teaching and Teacher Education, 26(4), 845-853. [Lg: English][[[[Curriculum development] [Discourses] [Interpretative repertoires] [Teacher education] ]]]

Holck, P., Nettelbladt, U., & Sandberg, A. D. (2009). Children with cerebral palsy, spina bifida and pragmatic language impairment: Differences and similarities in pragmatic ability. Research in Developmental Disabilities, 30(5), 942-951. [[[pragmatic abilities; linguistic abilities; cognitive abilities; underlying skills; social versus linguistic assessment; early-onset hydrocephalus; speech; communication; comprehension; discourse; deficits; education, special; rehabilitation]]]

Holck, P., Sandberg, A. D., & Nettelbladt, U. (2010). Inferential ability in children with cerebral palsy, spina bifida and pragmatic language impairment. Research in Developmental Disabilities, 31(1), 140-150. [[[inferential and literal comprehension; physical impairment; pragmatic language impairment; analytic framework; high-functioning autism; comprehension; mind; hydrocephalus; discourse; context; education, special; rehabilitation]]]

Holck, P., Sandberg, A. D., & Nettelbladt, U. (2011). Narrative ability in children with cerebral palsy. Research in Developmental Disabilities, 32(1), 262-270. [[[narrative ability; children with cerebral palsy; assessment; cohesion; mazes; language impairment; late talkers; school-age; communication; skills; comprehension; discourse; autism; education, special; rehabilitation]]]

Holdgrafer, G., & Campbell, T. F. (1986). Children's comprehension of intonation as a marker for discourse topic collaboration. Applied Psycholinguistics, 7(4), 373-384. [[[intonation comprehension, topic collaboration, 2nd vs 4th vs 6th graders vs college students] [Age Differences; Language Development; Listening Comprehension; Pitch Discrimination; Words (Phonetic Units); Adulthood; Childhood; School Age Children]]

Hollander, G. M. (2005). Securing sugar: National security discourse and the establishment of Florida's sugar-producing region. Economic Geography, 81(4), 339-358. [[[agrofood system; sugar; discourse; national security; regional development; place; narratives; geography; food; culture; world; economics; geography]]]

Holligan, C. (1999). Building moral persons: A Durkheimian perspective on nursery staff's pedagogic discourse. Early Child Development and Care, 152, 27-42. [[[pedagogic discourse] [nursery school staff] [state nurseries] [values education] [moral theory] [Durkheim]]]

Holloway, S. L. (2004). Rural roots, rural routes: discourses of rural self and travelling other in debates about the future of Appleby New Fair, 1945-1969. Journal of Rural Studies, 20(2), 143-156. [[[geography; rural; fair; gypsy-traveller; dirt; place; place; politics; space; geographies; consumption; carnival; country; ; planning & development]]]

Holzman, L., & Newman, F. (2004). Power, Authority, and Pointless Activity: The Developmental Discourse of Social Therapy. In: T. Strong, & D. Paré (Eds.), Furthering talk: Advances in the discursive therapies. (pp. 73-86). New York, NY: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [power ][authority ][pointless activity ][developmental discourse ][social therapy ][therapeutic approach ][discursive therapies ][Authority][Power][Psychotherapeutic Techniques][Psychotherapy][Social Processes ]]]

Homer, D. (1995). English and the Discourse of Levels. Australian Journal of Language and Literacy, 18(2), 116-126. [[[Text Analysis] [Australian English] [Education] [Language Planning] [Native Language Instruction] [applied linguistics] [adult language development/literacy studies]]]

Hong, Z. (2000). Decomposing Welfare: Discourse on Welfare States with Lessons for China. ids Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies, 31(4), 42+.

Hooshyar, N. T. (1987). Relationship between Maternal Language Parameters and the Child's Language Competency and Developmental Condition. International Journal of Rehabilitation Research / Internationale Zeitschrift fur Rehabilitationsforschung / Revue Internationale de Recherches de Readaptation, 10(3), 321-324. [[[Dyadic Interaction] [Mental Retardation] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Howe, N. (1991). Sibling-Directed Internal State Language, Perspective Taking, and Affective Behavior. Child Development, 62(6), 1503-1512. [[[Child Language] [Siblings] [Discourse Analysis] [Content Analysis] [Emotions]]]

Howe, N., & Rinaldi, C. M. (2004). 'You be the big Sister: Maternal-preschooler Internal State Discourse, Perspective-taking, and Sibling Caretaking. Infant and Child Development, 13(3), 217-234. [®PR[conceptual perspective; emotion; talk; socialization; conversations; ]]]

Howe, N., Rinaldi, C. M., & Recchia, H. E. (2010). Patterns in Mother-Child Internal State Discourse across Four Contexts. Merrill-Palmer Quarterly-Journal of Developmental Psychology, 56(1), 1-20. [[[individual-differences; perspective-taking; sibling conflict; ; psychology, developmental]]]

Huang, C. C. (2000). Temporal reference in Chinese mother-child conversation: Morphosyntactic, semantic and discourse-pragmatic resources. Journal of Child Language, 27 (2), 421-435. [[[developmental and morphosyntactic and semantic and discourse-pragmatic dimensions of concept of and ability to refer to past events in mother-child conversation] [Mandarin-speaking 3-yr-olds]]]

Huang, J., & Mohan, B. (2009). A functional approach to integrated assessment of teacher support and student discourse development in an elementary Chinese program. Linguistics and Education, 20 (1), 22-38.[[[Lg: English] [integrated assessment][teacher support][student discourse development][elementary Chinese program][systemic functional linguistics][Elementary Education][Foreign Language Learning][Linguistics][Teacher Student Interaction]]]

Hudson, J., & Nelson, K. (1984). Differentiation and Development in Children's Event Narrative. Papers and Reports on Child Language Development, 23, 50-57. [[[child language] [discourse analysis] ]]

Hurst, A. (2003). State forestry and spatial scale in the development discourses of post-colonial Tanzania: 1961-1971. Geographical Journal, 169(4), 358-369.

Huttunen, S. (2009). Ecological modernisation and discourses on rural non-wood bioenergy production in Finland from 1980 to 2005. Journal of Rural Studies, 25(2), 239-247. [[[ecological modernisation; discourse analysis; bioenergy; finland; energy; food; planning & development]]]

Huzzard, T., Ahlberg, B. M., & Ekman, M. (2010). Constructing interorganizational collaboration: The action researcher as boundary subject. Action Research, 8(3), 293-314. [Lg: English][[[[Action research] [Boundaries] [Discourse] [Health care] [Interorganizational development] ]]]

Hwang, S. J. J. (1989). Recursion in the Paragraph As a Unit of Discourse Development. Discourse Processes, 12(4), 461-477.

Hyden, G. (1997). Civil-Society, Social Capital, and Development: Dissection of a Complex Discourse. Studies in Comparative International Development, 32(1), 3-30.

Hyter, Y. D., & Iglesias, A. (1995). A Cross-Channel Description of Character Reference in Oral Narratives. Proceedings of the Annual Boston University Conference on Language Development, 19(1), 313-322. [[[Black English] [Story Telling] [Narrative Structure] [Kinesics] [Intonation] [Ambiguity] [Reference Grammatical] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [discourse analysis]]]

Iheriohanma, E. B. J., & Oguoma, O. (2010). Governance, leadership crisis and underdevelopment in Africa: An explorative discourse. European Journal of Social Sciences, 12(3), 409-416. [Lg: English][[[[Africa] [Critical leadership] [Governance] [Underdevelopment challenges] ]]]

Iivari, N. (2010). Discursive construction of 'user innovations' in the open source software development context. Information and Organization, 20(2), 111-132. [[[user innovation; open source software development; discourse; textuality; information-systems; communities; organization; assistance; model; ]]]

Irestig, M., & Timpka, T. (2010). Towards responsible system development in health services: A discourse analysis study of design conflict resolution tactics. Journal of Biomedical Informatics, 43(1), 137-143. [[[public health informatics; system development methods; participatory design; discourse analysis; information-systems; participatory design; user participation; organizations; management; promotion; care; computer science, interdisciplinary applications

Isla, V. L. (2010). Challenging grand narratives on the nation: ASEAN independent filmmakers' indirect participation in development discourse. Inter-Asia Cultural Studies, 11(3), 457-469. [[[post-development; anthropology; cultural studies; asian studies]]]

Jacobs, K. (2004). Waterfront redevelopment: A critical discourse analysis of the policy-making process within the Chatham Maritime project. Urban Studies, 41(4), 817-832. [[[east england; governance; urban; partnerships; regionalism; ]]]

Jacquemond, R. (2009). Translation policies in the arab world:Representations, discourses and realities. [Lg: English][[[[Arab human development report] [Arabic] [Arabization] [Cultural diplomacy] [Egypt] [Ideology] [Postcolonialism] [Translation policies] ]]]

Jankowicz, A. D. (1995). Negotiating shared meanings of the management process: A discourse in two voices. Journal of Constructivist Psychology, 8 (2), 117-128. [[[constructivist conceptualization of difficulties in development of Western perspectives on market economy and managerial roles] [Eastern Europe]]]

Janmohamed, Z. (2010). Queering early childhood studies: Challenging the discourse of developmentally appropriate practice. Alberta Journal of Educational Research, 56(3), 304-318. [Lg: English]

Jansen, K. (2003). Crisis discourses and technology regulation in a weak state: Responses to a pesticide disaster in Honduras. Development and Change, 34(1), 45-66. [[[hurricane-mitch]]]

Jasnow, M., & Feldstein, S. (1986). Adult-Like Temporal Characteristics of Mother-Infant Vocal Interactions. Child Development, 57(3), 754-761. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Dyadic Interaction] [Pauses] [Infant Vocalization]]]

Jeanrenaud, S. (2002). Changing People/Nature Representations in International Conservation Discourses. ids Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies, 33(1), 111+.

Jeffrey, C., & Lerche, J. (2000). Stating the Difference: State, Discourse and Class Reproduction in Uttar-Pradesh, India. Development and Change, 31(4), 857-878.

Jensen, C., & Tragardh, B. (2004). Narrating the Triple Helix concept in 'weak' regions: lessons from Sweden. International Journal of Technology Management, 27(5), 513-530. [[[weak regions; regional development; triple helix; narratives; role of university; quadruple helix; discourse dealers; university; engineering, multidisciplinary; management; operations research & management science]]]

Jensen, K. B. (1987). News as ideology: Economic statistics and political ritual in television network news. Journal of Communication, 37 (1), 8-27. [[[socioeconomic developments ascribed to individuals and separation of political and economic affairs determined by discourse analysis] [network TV news programs]]]

Johannesson, G. T., & Huijbens, E. H. (2010). Tourism in times of crisis: exploring the discourse of tourism development in Iceland. Current Issues in Tourism, 13(5), 419-434. [[[discourse; tourism; iceland; recession; policy; economy; management; hospitality, leisure, sport & tourism]]]

Jóhannesson, G. T., & Huijbens, E. H. (2010). Tourism in times of crisis: Exploring the discourse of tourism development in Iceland. Current Issues in Tourism, 13(5), 419-434. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse] [Economy] [Iceland] [Policy] [Recession] [Tourism] ]]]

Johnson, C. (2004). Uncommon ground: The 'poverty of history' in common property discourse. Development and Change, 35(3), 407-433. [[[resource-management; community; conservation; institutions; thailand; ecology; impact; access; state]]]

Johnson, D. C. (2010). Implementational and ideological spaces in bilingual education language policy. International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism, 13(1), 61-79. [Lg: English][[[[Bilingual education] [Critical discourse analysis] [Developmental bilingual education] [Eethnography] [Language policy] [NCLB] ]]]

Johnson, G. F. (2007). The discourse of democracy in Canadian nuclear waste management policy. Policy Sciences, 40(2), 79-99. [[[deliberative democracy; discursive coalition; public policy; public policy process; nuclear waste management policy; deliberation; planning & development; public administration; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

Johnson, M. B. (2007). Contrasting visions of food and farming sustainability: NGOs versus the UK Labour government. International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology, 14(5), 470-484. [[[sustainable agriculture; uk strategies for sustainable farming and food; productionism; modified productionism; ngos; uk labour government; discourse analysis; policy; ecology]]]

Jones, E. Gallois, C. Callan, V., & Barker, M. (1999). Strategies of accommodation: Development of a coding system for conversational interaction. Journal of Language and Social Psychology, 18(2), 123-152. [[development of coding system for & use of communication accommodation strategies in conversation, male vs female Chinese vs Anglo-Australian university students vs Anglo-Australian

faculty][Communication Theory][Conversation][Discourse Analysis][Sociolinguistics][Strategies]]

Jones, J., Gollin, S., Drury, H., & Economou, D. (1989). Systemic-functional linguistics and its application to the TESOL curriculum. In Ruqaiya Hasan, J. R. Martin, & Eds. (Eds.), Language development: Learning language, learning culture: Meaning and choice in language: Studies for Michael Halliday. Advances in discourse processes, Vol. 27; Meaning and choice in language: Studies for Michael Halliday, Vol. 1. (pp. 257-328). Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corp. [[[linguistics] [curriculum]kills]]]

Jones, O. (1995). Lay Discourses of the Rural: Developments and Implications for Rural Studies. Journal of Rural Studies, 11(1), 35-49.

Jones, P. S. (2004). When 'development' devastates: donor discourses, access to HIV/AIDS treatment in Africa and rethinking the landscape of development. Third World Quarterly, 25(2), 385-404. [[[politics; health; post; aids]]]

Jones, S. C., & Harwood, V. (2009). Representations of autism in Australian print media. Disability & Society, 24(1), 5-18. [[[autism; media representation; discourse; pervasive developmental disorder; spectrum disorders; disability; secretin; mmr; identity; people; reflections; language; issues; rehabilitation; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

Juncos-Rabadan, O. (1996). Narrative Speech in the Elderly: Effects of Age and Education on Telling Stories. International Journal of Behavioral Development, 19(3), 669-685. [[[story telling] [age differences] [academic achievement] [elderly] [catalan] [english] [french] [portuguese] [spanish] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [discourse analysis]]]

Juni, S. (1997). The wrath of Ajax: A psychoanalytic study of Elizabethan discourse--The case of Harrington's Metamorphosis. Current Psychology: Developmental, Learning, Personality, Social, 16(2), 99-114. [[[psychoanalytic evaluation of Elizabethan discourse in J. Harington's Metamorphosis] [Discourse Analysis; Literature; Psychoanalytic Theory]]]

Juska, A. (2007). Discourses on rurality in post-socialist news media: The case of Lithuania's leading daily "Lietuvos Rytas" (1991-2004). Journal of Rural Studies, 23(2), 238-253. [[[lithuania; news media; discourse analysis; discourses of rurality; rural poverty; lithuanian agriculture; political-culture; russia; agriculture; reform; planning & development]]]

Kaderavek, J. N., & Sulzby, E. (2000). Narrative production by children with and without specific language impairment: Oral narratives and emergent readings. Journal of Speech Language and Hearing Research, 43(1), 34-49. [[[emergent literacy; narrative; specific language impairment; preschool children; reading development; school-age; discourse; cohesion; 4-year-olds; acquisition; disorders; ability; linguistics; rehabilitation]]]

Kail, R. V. J., Chi, M. T. H., Ingram, A. L., & Danner, F. W. (1977). Constructive Aspects of Children's Reading Comprehension. Child Development, 48(2), 684-688. [[[reading processes] [reading comprehension] [discourse analysis] [age differences in language] [applied linguistics] ]]

Kallio, T. J., & Nordberg, P. (2006). The evolution of organizations and natural environment discourse - Some critical remarks. Organization & Environment, 19(4), 439-457. [[[organizations and natural environment; corporate greening; environmental management; environmental history; management and organizational studies; introspective analysis; sustainable development; green; management; sociology; business; paradigms; envir

Kallio, T. J., Nordberg, P., & Ahonen, A. (2007). 'Rationalizing sustainable development' - a critical treatise. Sustainable Development, 15(1), 41-51. [[[sustainable development; rationality; legitimation; discourse; social construction ism; decision-making; business; environment; management; economy; society; planning & development]]]

Kamberelis, G. (1993). The roles of particular cultural exemplars and abstract cultural schemata in the acquisition and use of genre knowledge. National Reading Conference Yearbook, 42 (), 419-429.[[[Lg: English] [cultural exemplars vs schema, development of understanding of discourse genres & production of written examples, K-2nd graders, conference presentation][Schema][Sociocultural Factors][Written Language]]]

Kampf, Z., & Blum-Kulka, S. (2007). Do children apologize to each other? Apology events in young Israeli peer discourse. Journal of Politeness Research-Language Behaviour Culture, 3(1), 11-37. [[[apology; remedial work; remedial competencies; pragmatic development; peer talk; social norms; strategies; english; politeness; emotion; talk; ]]]

Kang, J. Y. (2009). Referencing in a Second Language: Korean EFL Learners' Cohesive Use of References in Written

Narrative Discourse. Discourse Processes, 46(5), 439-466. [[[interlanguage development; childrens narratives; subject-prominence; topic-prominence; mandarin chinese; english; acquisition; competence; ; psychology, educational; psychology, experimental]]]

Kapanga, A. M. (1992). Discourse Strategies in Francophone African Literary Works. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 13(4), 327-340.

Karasavvidis, I., Pieters, J. M., & Plomp, T. (2000). Investigating how secondary school students learn to solve correlational problems: Quantitative and qualitative discourse approaches to the development of self-regulation. Learning and Instruction, 10 (3), 267-292. [[[application of Vygotsky and Bakhtin's theories to methodological and sociocultural and discourse aspects of transition from other to self regulation in solving correlation problems] [secondary students]]]

Karasavvidis, I., Pieters, J. M., & Plomp, T. (2000). Investigating How Secondary-School Students Learn to Solve Correlational Problems: Quantitative and Qualitative Discourse Approaches to the Development of Self-Regulation. Learning and Instruction, 10(3), 267-292.

Karmiloff-Smith, A. (1985). Language and Cognitive Processes from a Developmental Perspective. Language and Cognitive Processes, 1(1), 61-85. [[[Cognitive Processes] [Discourse Analysis] [Age Differences in Language] [Child Language]]]

Karmiloff-Smith, A. (1995). Restricciones de la conciencia metalingueistica. /Constraints on metalinguistic awareness. Infancia y Aprendizaje, 72, 33-50. [[[thematic subject constraint of noun phrases & pronouns, metalinguistic awareness of referential & lexical & discourse repairs in narratives, 7 vs 9 vs 11 yr olds vs adults] [Language Development; Lexical Access; Metacognition; Metalinguistics; Adulthood; Childhood; School Age Children]]

Kassianova, A. (2001). Does Russia Still Have a Western Orientation: The Development of State Identity in Discourses on Foreign and Security Policy. Osteuropa, 51(10), 1200-1218.

Kasuya, H. (2002). Bilingual context for language development. In: S. Blum-Kulka, & C. E. Snow (Eds.), Talking to adults: The contribution of multiparty discourse to language acquisition. (pp. 295-325). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [language development ][bilingual family environment ][parent-child communication ][Bilingualism][Language Development][Parent Child Communication ]]]

Katzenberger, I. (2004). The development of clause packaging in spoken and written texts. Journal of Pragmatics, 36(10), 1921-1948. [[[discourse markers]]]

Kaviraj, S. (1990). On State, Society and Discourse in India. IDS Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies, 21(4), 10-15. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Kazanina, N., & Phillips, C. (2001). Coreference in Child Russian: Distinguishing Syntactic and Discourse Constraints. In: A. H. J. Do, L. Domínguez, & A. Johansen (Eds.), Proceedings of the 25th Annual Boston University Conference on Language Development, Vols 1 and 2. (pp. 413-424). Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press [[[Lg: English ] [coreference ][language development ][Russian speaking children ][Early Childhood Development][Grammar][Language Development ]]]

Kekelis, L. S., & Prinz, P. M. (1996). Blind and sighted children with their mothers: The development of discourse skills. Journal of Visual Impairment and Blindness, 90 (5), 423-436. [[[child blindness and family conversational patterns and development of discourse skills] [27-36 mo old blind vs partially sighted children and their mothers]]]

Kelle, H. (2001). The Discourse of Development: How 9-to 12-Year-Old Children Construct Childish and Further Developed Identities Within Their Peer Culture. Childhood-A Global Journal of Child Research, 8(1), 95-114.

Keller, H., Abels, M., Borke, J., Lamm, B., Lo, W. S., Su, Y. J., & Wang, Y. F. (2007). Socialization environments of Chinese and Euro-American middle-class babies: Parenting behaviors, verbal discourses and ethnotheories. International Journal of Behavioral Development, 31(3), 210-217. [[[autonomy; cultural models; ethnotheories; infancy; parenting; relatedness; cultural models; autobiographical memory; self-recognition; child; ; psychology, developmental]]]

Kelley, E., Jones, G., & Fein, D. (2004). Language Assessment in Children. In: Goldstein, Gerald, Beers, Sue R., & Hersen, Michel (Eds.), Comprehensive handbook of psychological assessment, Vol. 1: Intellectual and neuropsychological assessment. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, Inc. [[child language assessment][prelinguistic communication][major components][clinical issues][current limitations][phonology][prosody][morphology][syntax][

semantics][pragmatics][discourse][Childhood Development][Language][Langu

Kendall, D. L., Rodriguez, A. D., Rosenbek, J. C., Conway, T., & Rothi, L. J. G. (2006). Influence of intensive phonomotor rehabilitation on apraxia of speech. Journal of Rehabilitation Research and Development, 43(3), 409-418. [[[aphasia; apraxia of speech; discourse production; mental practice; multisyllabic words; phoneme production; phonomotor rehabilitation; repetition; verbal production; words of increasing length; adults]]]

Keskitalo, C. (2007). International region-building - Development of the arctic as an international region. Cooperation and Conflict, 42(2), 187-205. [[[arctic; construction; discourse; international region; region-building; fisheries; international relations; political science]]]

Khan, F. C. (2005). Gender violence and development discourse in Bangladesh. International Social Science Journal, 57(2), 219-+.

Khan, H. U. (2010). Developing discourses on architecture: The Aga Khan award for architecture, the journal mimar: Architecture in development, and other adventures: Op arch i. Journal of Architectural Education, 63(2), 82-84. [Lg: English]

Khofmanova, Y. (1988). Nyakoi osnovni momenti v razvitieto na lingvistichnata pragmatika prez osemdesette godini. (Some Basic Aspects of the Development of Linguistic Pragmatics in the 1980s). Supostavitelno Ezikoznanie / Contrastive Linguistics, 13, 4-5, 133-142. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Pragmatics] [Interpersonal Behavior] [Communication Theory] [History of Linguistics]]]

Kiely, R. (2009). Observing, noticing, and understanding: Two case studies in language awareness in the development of academic literacy. Language Awareness, 18(3-4), 329-344. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse community] [EAP] [Identity] [Language awareness] [Language development] [Sociocultural theory] ]]]

Kim, R. Y., Ham, S. H., & Paine, L. W. (2011). Knowledge expectations in mathematics teacher preparation programs in South Korea and the United States: Towards international dialogue. Journal of Teacher Education, 62(1), 48-61. [Lg: English][[[[mathematics education] [social expectations for teacher knowledge] [sociohistorical contexts] [teacher education/development] [transnational discourses on education] ]]]

Kinney, N. T. (2005). Engaging in 'loose talk': Analyzing salience in discourse from the formulation of welfare policy. Policy Sciences, 38(4), 251-268. [[[planning & development; public administration; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

Kinsbourne, M., & Jordan, J. S. (2009). Embodied Anticipation: A Neurodevelopmental Interpretation. Discourse Processes, 46(2-3), 103-126. [[[cognitive neuroscience; neural mechanisms; social cognition; ; psychology, educational; psychology, experimental]]]

Kintsch, W., Welsch, D., Schmalhofer, F., & Zimny, S. (1990). Sentence memory: A theoretical analysis. Journal of Memory and Language, 29(2), 133-159. [[[development of theory of sentence recognition from discourse, adults]]]

Kirk, J. M. (1992). The Northern Ireland Transcribed Corpus of Speech. In Leitner, Gerhard (Ed.), New Directions in English Language Corpora: Methodology, Results, Software Developments. (pp 65-73). Berlin, Federal Republic of Germany: Mouton de Gruyter. [[[Fieldwork] [Data Collection] [English] [Regional Dialects] [Conversation] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Kirschner, S. R. (1996). Sources of redemption in psychoanalytic developmental psychology. In: C. F. Graumann, & K. J. Gergen (Eds.), Historical dimensions of psychological discourse. (pp. 193-203). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press [[[Lg: English ] [redemption & Judeo-Christian origins of psychoanalytic developmental psychology ][Bible][Christianity][Developmental Psychology][Judaism][Psychoanalytic Theory ]]]

Klenk, R. M. (2004). 'Who is the Developed Woman?': Women as a Category of Development Discourse, Kumaon, India. Development and Change, 35(1), 57-78. [[[globalization; reflections; gender]]]

Kline, S. L., & Oseroff-Varnell, D. (1993). The Development of Argument Analysis Skills in Children. Argumentation and Advocacy, 30(1), 1-16. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Children] [Age Differences] [Cognitive Development] [Persuasion]]]

Knapp, W., & Schmitt, P. (2008). Discourse on 'metropolitan driving forces' and 'uneven development': Germany and the RhineRuhr conurbation. Regional Studies, 42(8), 1187-1204. [[[uneven development; re-scaling; metropolitan regions; polycentricity; metropolitan governance; strategic planning; western-europe; globalization; regions; scale; urban; environmental studies; geography]]]

Knoppers, A., & Anthonissen, A. (2008). Gendered managerial discourses in sport organizations: Multiplicity and complexity. Sex Roles, 58(1-2), 93-103. [[[sport management; managerial work; gender; hegemonic masculinity; discursive practices; athletic directors; ; psychology, developmental; psychology, social; women's studies]]]

Kochanska, G., Aksan, N., & Nichols, K. E. (2003). Maternal Power Assertion in Discipline and Moral Discourse Contexts: Commonalities, Differences, and Implications for Childrens Moral, Conduct and Cognition. Developmental Psychology, 39(6), 949-963.

Korobov, N., & Thorne, A. (2006). Intimacy and distancing: Young men's conversations about romantic relationships. Journal of Adolescent Research, 21(1), 27-55. [[[emerging adulthood; romantic relationships; intimacy; masculinity; discourse; positioning; emerging adulthood; adolescents; identity; talk; masculinity; american; self; psychology, developmental]]]

Koroscik, J. S. (1997). Scholarly discourse on art and human development. Human Development, 40(3), 181-188. [[[art & role in human development & interdisciplinary research issues in study of artistic development & child art development, commentary] [Art; Childhood Development; Human Development; Interdisciplinary Research; Professional Criticism]]

Kothari, U. (2006). An agenda for thinking about 'race' in development. Progress in Development Studies, 6(1), 9-23. [Lg: English][[[['race'] [Colonialism] [Exclusion] [International development] [Knowledge] [Whiteness] [colonial legacy] [development discourse] [hierarchical system] [knowledge] [multiculturalism] [poverty] [race] [racial disparity] [social exclusion] [terminology] ]

Kothari, U. (2006). Editorial: Critiquing 'race' and racism in development discourse and practice. Progress in Development Studies, 6(1), 1-7. [Lg: English][[[[critical analysis] [development discourse] [race] [racism] ]]]

Kramer, S. (1997). The language disorder and auditory hallucinations in schizophrenic patients: Background to the research study. In: Muir, Niki., & France, Jenny. (Eds.), Communication and the mentally ill patient: Developmental and linguistic approaches to schizophrenia. (pp.43-51). Philadelphia, PA: Jessica Kingsley, Ltd. [[[use of discourse analysis model for language disorder and auditory hallucinations] [schizophrenic patients]]]

Kramer, U. (1987). Was ist thematisch relevant? Ein Ansatz zur Entwicklung eines Thema-Begriffs fur die Untersuchung mundlicher dialogischer Kommunikation. (What Is Thematically Relevant? A Contribution to the Development of the Concept of Topic for the Study of Oral Dialogue Communication). Linguistische Studien, Reihe A: Arbeitsberichte, 158, 49-95. [[[Interpersonal Behavior] [Discourse Analysis] [Dyadic Interaction] [Oral Language]]]

Kranjc, S. (1993). Children's Speech in Early Stages of Development; Otroski govor v zgodnjem obdobju svojega razjova. Anthropos, 25, 3-4, 125-137. [[[Language Acquisition] [Child Language] [Speech Acts] [Parent Child Interaction] [Conversation] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Kress, G. R. (1996). Representational Resources and the Production of Subjectivity: Questions for the Theoretical Development of Critical Discourse Analysis in a Multicultural Society. In Caldas-Coulthard, Carmen Rosa, & Coulthard, Malcolm (Eds.), Texts and Practices: Readings in Critical Discourse Analysis. (pp. 15-31). London, England: Routledge. [[[cultural differences] [newspapers] [social factors] [discourse analysis] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [discourse analysis]]]

Kretschmer, R. R. J. (1997). Issues in the development of school and interpersonal discourse for children who have hearing loss. Language, Speech, & Hearing Services in Schools, 28(4), 374-383. [[[emphasis on use of English discourse in language intervention, facilitation of interpersonal & school language learning, children with hearing loss] [Deaf; Interpersonal Communication; Language Development; Special Education Students; Speech Therapy; Verbal Communication]]

Krieg, S. (2010). Identity and knowledge work in a university tutorial. Higher Education Research and Development, 29(4), 433-446. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse] [Knowledge] [Professional identities] [Tutorials] [University curriculum] ]]]

Krieg-Planque, A. (2010). The formula sustainable development: An conflict-neutralizing operator . La formule "développement durable": Un opérateur de neutralisation de la conflictualité. Langage et Societe, 134(4), 5-29. [Lg: French][[[[Concession] [Consensus] [Counter-discourse] [Dialogism] [Discursive conflict] [Formula] [Interdiscourse] [Sustainable development] ]]]

Kroeger, J., & Lash, M. (2011). Asking, listening, and learning: Toward a more thorough method of inquiry in home-school relations. Teaching and Teacher Education, 27(2), 268-277. [Lg: English][[[[Action research] [Constructivist teaching] [Critical theory]

[Discourse practices] [Enacted curriculum] [Globalization] [Parent-teacher relationships] [Postmodernism] [Professional teacher development] [Social justice] [Teacher as learner] ]]]

**Kuczaj, S. A. (Ed.). (1984). Discourse development: progress in cognitive development research. New York:** Springer-Verlag. [[[b]]]

Kumar, D. (2000). Reconstructing India: Disunity in the Science and Technology for Development Discourse, 1900-1947. Osiris, 15), 241-257.

Kuntay, A. C. (2002). Development of the Expression of Indefiniteness: Presenting New Referents in Turkish Picture-Series Stories. Discourse Processes, 33(1), 77-101.

Kuus, M. (2007). Something old, something new: Eastness in European union enlargement. Journal of International Relations and Development, 10(2), 150-167. [[[central europe; europe; european union enlargement; identity; security; discourse; integration; boundaries; balkanism; expansion; security; ; international relations; political science]]]

Kwek, D. (2008). Review of 'Children's voices: Talk, knowledge and identity'. Language and Education, 22 (2), 173-177.[[[Lg: English] [child voices][talk][knowledge construction][identity formation][conversation][Childhood Development][Concept Formation][Discourse Analysis][Identity Formation][Oral Communication]]]]

Kyratzis, A., & Ervin-Tripp, S. (1999). The development of discourse markers in peer interaction. Journal of Pragmatics, 31(10), 1321-1338. [[[frequency of discourse markers, action level vs descriptive level, 4 vs 7 yr olds] [Age Differences; Discourse Analysis; Language Development; Speech Development]]

Kyto, M., & Rissanen, M. (1996). English Historical Corpora: Report on Developments in 1995. ICAME Journal, 20, 117-132. [[[english] [diachronic linguistics] [databases] [descriptive linguistics] [diachronic linguistics ] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [text linguistics]]]

L'uptakova, K. (2009). Several Suggestions for the Pedagogical Discourse on Value Orientation in Education. New Educational Review, 17(1), 165-174. [[[post-modern society; materialism; individualism; value diversity; anomie; universal values; scale development; education & educational research]]]

Laible, D. (2004). Mother-Child Discourse in Two Contexts: Links With Child Temperament, Attachment Security, and Socioemotional Competence. Developmental Psychology, 40 (6), 979-992. [[[attachment security] [child temperament] [socioemotional competence] [mother-child discourse] [emotional content] [preschool children] [mothers]]]

Laible, D. (2006). Maternal emotional expressiveness and attachment security: Links to representations of relationships and social behavior. Merrill-Palmer Quarterly-Journal of Developmental Psychology, 52(4), 645-670. [[[early conscience development; mother-child discourse; prosocial ; psychology, developmental]]]

Laible, D., Panfile, T., & Makariev, D. (2008). The quality and frequency of mother-toddler conflict: Links with attachment and temperament. Child Development, 79(2), 426-443. [[[child discourse; 2nd year; family conflict; behavior; competence; preschool; security; questionnaire; construction; adaptation; psychology, educational; psychology, developmental]]]

Laible, D., & Song, J. (2006). Constructing emotional and relational understanding: The role of affect and mother-child discourse. Merrill-Palmer Quarterly-Journal of Developmental Psychology, 52(1), 44-69. [[[early conscience development; autobiographical memory; attachment ]]]

Laible, D. J. (2004). Mother-child discourse surrounding a child's past behavior at 30 months: Links to emotional understanding and early conscience development at 36 months. Merrill Palmer Quarterly, 50 (2), 159-180. [[[mother child discourse] [child's past behavior] [emotional understanding] [conscience development] [moral understanding] [clarity] [elaborativeness] [emotional content]]]

Laible, D. J., & Thompson, R. A. (2000). Mother-child discourse, attachment security, shared positive affect, and early conscience development. Child Development, 71 (5), 1424-1440. [[[mother-child discourse and attachment security and shared positive affect] [child early conscience development and behavior and internalization and behavior problems] [4-yr-olds and mothers (mean age 30.2 yrs)]]]

Laine, P. M., & Vaara, E. (2007). Struggling over subjectivity: A discursive analysis of strategic development in an engineering group. Human Relations, 60(1), 29-58. [[[discourse; discursive struggle; hegemony; identity; power; strategy; managerial elites; discourse; management; power; organizations; ; management; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

Lalla, B. (2005). Creole and respec' in the development of Jamaican literary discourse. Journal of Pidgin and Creole Languages, 20(1), 53-84.

Lambach, D. (2006). Security, development and the Australian security discourse about failed states. Australian Journal of Political Science, 41(3), 407-418. [[[political science]]]

Lampert, M., Rittenhouse, P., & Crumbaugh, C. (1996). Agreeing to disagree: Developing sociable mathematical discourse. In: D. R. Olson, & N. Torrance (Eds.), The handbook of education and human development: New models of learning, teaching and schooling. (pp. 731-764). Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [folk learning theories & cultural beliefs about acquisition of school knowledge, mathematic discourse in school, 5th graders ][Interpersonal Communication][Mathematics][School Learning ]]

Lampert, M. D., & Ervin-Tripp, S. M. (1993). Structured coding for the study of language and social interaction. In: J. A. Edwards, & M. D. Lampert (Eds.), Talking data: Transcription and coding in discourse research. (pp. 169-206). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [address the issues surrounding the development of a structured coding system for the study of language ][Language][Orthography][Taxonomies ]]]

Landau, I. (1996). Hierarchical structure in schematic representations: Aspects of meaning in the cinematic shot. Journal of Pragmatics, 26(6), 737-766. [[[development of hierarchical model of schematic organization of cinematic texts & pragmatic account of scrutiny of discourse-violations of basic level in cinematic exemplars] [Motion Pictures; Pragmatics; Schema; Taxonomies; Text Structure; Meaning]]

Langevin, L., & Saint-Pierre, M. (1990). Le Courant de la conversation. Observations sur le developpement de la coherence dans la conversation d'enfants de 5 et 11 ans. (The Flow of Conversation. Observations on the Development of Coherence in the Conversations of Children Aged Five to Eleven). Revue quebecoise de linguistique theorique et appliquee, 9(3), 105-136. [[[Child Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Dyadic Interaction] [Nonverbal Communication] [Age Differences in Language]]]

Lansley, C. (1994). 'Collaborative Development': An Alternative to Phatic Discourse and the Art of Co-Operative Development. English Language Teaching Journal, 48(1), 50-56. [[[Teacher Education] [Stereotypes] [Sex Differences] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Lanvers, U. (2004). Gender in discourse behaviour in parent-child dyads: A literature review. Child: Care, Health and Development, 30(5), 487-493. [[gender differences][child-parent interaction][gender socialization][conversation][parental gender][Conversation][Discourse Analysis][Human Sex Differences][Parent Child Communication]]

Lanza, E. (2001). Bilingual first language acquisition: A discourse perspective on language contact in parent-child interaction. In: J. Cenoz, & F. Genesee (Eds.), Trends in bilingual acquisition. (pp. 201-228). Amsterdam,Netherlands: John Benjamins Publishing Company [[[Lg: English ] [language acquisition ][language choice ][bilingual children ][discourse analysis ][code switching ][socialization ][Bilingualism][Conversation][Language Development][Socialization][Speech Development ]]]

Larsen, S. C. (1975). Developmental Sentence Analysis. Journal of Learning Disabilities, 8(7), 467-468. [[[discourse analysis] [sentence] [psycholinguistics] [spontaneous speech] [child language] [language therapy] [english] [grammatical analysis] ]]

Laubitz, Z. (1987). Conjunction in Children's Discourse. Papers and Reports on Child Language Development, 26, 64-71. [[[Child Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Conjunction]]]

Lawson, G. M. (2010). Changing pedagogic codes in a class of landscape architects learning 'ecologically sustainable development'. British Journal of Sociology of Education, 31(2), 199-216. [[[bernstein; discourse analysis; landscape architecture; professionalism; bernsteinian analysis; planning education; knowledge; identities; student; schools; education & educational research; sociology]]]

Leaper, C. (1991). Influence and involvement in children's discourse: Age, gender, and partner effects. Child Development, 62 (4), 797-811. [[[speaker and partner sex and age] [discourse with peers] [3.9-6.3 yr olds]]]

Leaper, C. (1991). Influence and Involvement in Childrens Discourse - Age, Gender, and Partner Effects. Child Development, 62(4), 797-811.

Lee, D., & Smith, N. J. (2010). Small State Discourses in the International Political Economy. Third World Quarterly, 31(7), 1091-1105. [[[trade negotiations; countries; security; planning & development]]]

Lee, D. W. (1995). A Communicological Analysis of Discourse Development: Metaphoric Justification and

Metonymic Excuse; Proc. of 18th Annual Meeting of Semiotic Soc. of Amer., 21-24 Oct. 1993. In R. S. Corrington, & J. Deely (Eds.), Semiotics 1993. (pp. 23-32). New York: Peter Lang. [[[language] [stylistics] [rhetoric] [metaphor] [metonymy] [semiotic approach] [figures of speech] [metaphor] [metonymy]]]

Lehrer, R., Schauble, L., Carpenter, S., & Penner, D. (2000). The interrelated development of inscriptions and conceptual understanding. In: P. Cobb, E. Yackel, & K. McClain (Eds.), Symbolizing and communicating in mathematics classrooms: Perspectives on discourse, tools, and instructional design. (pp. 325-360). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [inscription & symbolization in teaching & learning mathematics & science, 2nd & 3rd grade students ][Mathematics Education][S

Lehtonen, M. (2009). OECD organisational discourse, peer reviews and sustainable development: An ecological-institutionalist perspective. Ecological Economics, 69(2), 389-397. [[[discourse analysis; organisational discourse; institutional economics; sustainable development; oecd; peer reviews; environmental-policy; economics; governance; valuation; dynamics; welfare; eu; ecology; economics; environmental sciences; environmental

Leinfelder, H., & Allaert, G. (2010). Increasing Societal Discomfort About a Dominant Restrictive Planning Discourse on Open Space in Flanders, Belgium. European Planning Studies, 18(11), 1787-1804. [[[landscape; environmental studies; geography; planning & development; urban studies]]]

Lejano, R. P., & Wessells, A. T. (2006). Community and economic development: Seeking common ground in discourse and in practice. Urban Studies, 43(9), 1469-1489. [[[stories; policy; sociology; politics; environmental studies; urban studies]]]

Lennon, P. (1990). The Advanced Learner at Large in the L2 Community: Developments in Spoken Performance. IRAL, 28(4), 309-324. [[[Second Language Learning] [Oral Language] [English] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Lestrelin, G. (2010). Land degradation in the Lao PDR: Discourses and policy. Land Use Policy, 27(2), 424-439. [Lg: English][[[[Environmental narratives] [Land degradation] [Political ecology] [Rural development policy] [Southeast Asia] [Uplands] ]]]

Lestrelin, G., & Giordano, M. (2007). Upland development policy, livelihood change and land degradation: Interactions from a Laotian village. Land Degradation & Development, 18(1), 55-76. [[[livelihood change; land

degradation; rural development policy; environmental discourse; hybrid research; local political ecology; uplands; laos; local political ecology; developing-countries; soil-erosion; environmental degradation; shifting cultivatio

Levorato, M. C., Nesi, B., & Cacciari, C. (2004). Reading comprehension and understanding idiomatic expressions: A developmental study. Brain and Language, 91(3), 303-314. [[[right-hemisphere; brain-damage; children; adolescents; language; adults; suppression; familiarity; discourse; metaphor]]]

Levy, B. (1995). Myths and Realities: Beyond Discourse, in Search of Balance. Revue Canadienne D Etudes du Developpement-Canadian Journal of Development Studies (Nsi), 149-167.

Levy, E. T. (1999). A social-pragmatic account of the development of planned discourse. Human Development, 42 (5), 225-246. [[[emergence of planned discourse in language development and linguistic cohesion] [children]]]

Levy, E. T. (2003). Coherence in Discourse: Past and Future Experimental Work. Human Development, 46 (4), 194-196. [[[logical coherence roots] [narrative discourse] [repetition] [linguistic manipulation] [language acquisition] [cohesive system] [repeated language play] [narrative compression]]]

Levy, E. T. (2003). The Roots of Coherence in Discourse. Human Development, 46 (4), 169-188. [[[logical coherence roots] [narrative discourse] [repetition] [linguistic manipulation] [language acquisition] [cohesive system] [repeated language play] [narrative compression]]]

Lewis, J., & Campbell, M. (2008). What's in a name? 'Work and family' or 'work and life' balance policies in the UK since 1997 and the implications for the pursuit of gender equality. Social Policy & Administration, 42(5), 524-541. [[[work-life balance; work-family balance; family friendly; uk; gender equality; care; capabilities; discourse; politics; europe; ideas; model; time; planning & development; social issues]]]

Lewis, S., & Richards, S. (1988). The Early Stages of Language Development: A Natural Aural Approach. Journal of the British Association of the Teachers of the Deaf, 12(2), 33-38. [[[Hearing Disorders] [Native Language Instruction] [Discourse Analysis] [Interpersonal Behavior]]]

Lewis, T. (2009). Towards reclaiming the high ground in the discourse on vocationalism in developing countries.

International Journal of Educational Development, 29(6), 558-564. [[[vocational education; vocationalism; epistemology; south-africa; skills development; education; work; experience; curriculum; system; tvet; education & educational research]]]

Leye, V. (2009). UNESCO's communication policies as discourse: how change, human development and knowledge relate to communication. Media Culture & Society, 31(6), 939-+. [[[development; global inequalities; ict; international communication; un; governance; communication; sociology]]]

Leys, S. (1988). Developments in the Use of Writing Languages in Gronau I/W. (1550-1850): A Test Case for the Pragmatic Perspective. IPrA Working Documents, 3, 41-59. [[[Pragmatics] [Written Language] [Germanic Languages] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Li, T. M. (1996). Images of Community: Discourse and Strategy in Property Relations. Development and Change, 27(3), 501-527.

Liebling, C. R. (1988). Means to an end: Children's knowledge of directives during the elementary school years. Discourse Processes, 11(1), 79-99. [[[language development] [age differences] [verbal comprehension] [pragmatics] [reasoning] [school age children] [childhood] ]]

Liggon, C., Weston, J., Ambady, N., Colloton, M., Rosenthal, R., & Reite, M. (1992). Content-Free Voice Analysis of Mothers Talking about Their Failure-to-Thrive Children. Infant Behavior and Development, 15(4), 507-511. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Parents] [Emotions]]]

Lindsay, J. S. (1990). Classroom discourse analysis: A review of the literature with implications for educational evaluation. Journal of Research and Development in Education, 23 (2), 107-116. [[[classroom discourse analysis] [literature review] [implications for educational evaluation]]]

Little, P. D., & Painter, M. (1995). Discourse, Politics, and the Development Process: Reflections on Escobars Anthropology and the Development Encounter. American Ethnologist, 22(3), 602-609.

Lock, A. (1991). The role of social interaction in early language development. In: Krasnegor, Norman A., & Rumbaugh, Duane M. (Eds.), Biological and behavioral determinants of language development. (pp. 287-300). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc. [[[discusses the relevance of both social context and social practices for development of the cognitive skills

necessary to establish and maintain meaningful discourse in infants]]]

Lomax-Bream, L. E., Barnes, M., Copeland, K., Taylor, H. B., & Landry, S. H. (2007). The impact of spina bifida on development across the first 3 years. Developmental Neuropsychology, 31(1), 1-20. [[[early-onset hydrocephalus; children; myelomeningocele; perception; abilities; discourse; language; psychology, developmental; psychology; psychology, experimental]]]

Lomax-Bream, L. E., Taylor, H. B., Landry, S. H., Barnes, M. A., Fletcher, J. M., & Swank, P. (2007). Role of early parenting and motor skills on development in children with spina bifida. Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 28(3), 250-263. [[[spina bifida; parenting; motor development; language; cognitive; early-onset hydrocephalus; developing age peers; competence; discourse; ; psychology, developmental]]]

Lopez-i-Gelats, F., Tabara, J. D., & Bartolome, J. (2009). The rural in dispute: Discourses of rurality in the Pyrenees. Geoforum, 40(4), 602-612. [[[rural change; discourses; tertiarisation; counter-urbanisation; q methodology; mountains; land-use changes; q-methodology; environmental perspectives; sustainable development; management styles; human-geography; mountain areas; agriculture; policy; cou

Love, P. G., & Yousey, K. (2001). Gaps in the Conversation: Missing Issues in the Discourse of the Student Affairs Field. Journal of College Student Development, 42(5), 430-446.

Loveridge, J. (1990). Rethinking the "parenting paradigm": Embodied mothers and fathers in discourse/practice. Early Child Development and Care, 55, 17-25. [[[use of discourse in investigations into and rethinking of parenting paradigm] [mothers and fathers]]]

Loving, C. C., Lowy, S. W., & Martin, C. (2003). Recognizing and solving ethical dilemmas in diverse science classrooms. In: D. L. Zeidler (Ed.), The role of moral reasoning on socioscientific issues and discourse in science education. (pp. 183-194). Dordrecht,Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [ethical dilemmas ][science classrooms ][teaching ][moral development ][teacher preparation programs ][ethical problem-solving ][ethical brief ][moral & ethical reasoning ][Ethics][Moral Deve

Lu, H. J., Su, Y. J., & Wang, Q. (2008). Talking About Others Facilitates Theory of Mind in Chinese Preschoolers. Developmental Psychology, 44(6), 1726-1736. [[[theory of mind; autobiographical memory; other-references;

mental state talk; chinese children; cantonese-speaking children; mental state discourse; false-belief; ; psychology, developmental]]]

Lubar, J. F. (1991). Discourse on the development of EEG diagnostics and biofeedback for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorders. Biofeedback and Self Regulation, 16 (3), 201-225. [[[EPs and EEG diagnosis and biofeedback treatment] [patients with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder]]]

Luke, T. W. (1991). The Discourse of Development: A Genealogy of Developing-Nations and the Discipline of Modernity. Current Perspectives in Social Theory, 11), 271-293. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Luna, C. (2003). (RE)WRITING THE DISCOURSES OF SCHOOLING AND OF 'LEARNING DISABILITIES': THE DEVELOPMENT OF CRITICAL LITERACY IN A STUDENT ACTION GROUP. Reading & Writing Quarterly: Overcoming Learning Difficulties, 19 (3), 253-280.[[[Lg: English] [critical literacy][learning disabled-labeled students][college students][student experiences][language practices][Helping to Educate about Alternative Learning][learning diversity][College Students][Disabled (Attitudes Toward)][Learning Disabilities][Literacy][

Lundegå, I., & Wickman, P. O. (2009). Identity transformation in education for sustainable development: A question of location. Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research, 53(5), 461-479. [Lg: English][[[[Education for sustainable development] [Freedom] [Identity transformation] [Social transaction] [Solidarity] [Student discourse] ]]]

Lundqvist, L. J. (2004). 'Greening the People's Home': the Formative Power of Sustainable Development Discourse in Swedish Housing. Urban Studies, 41(7), 1283-1301. [[[ecological modernization]]]

Lunt, N. (2009). The rise of a 'social development' agenda in New Zealand. International Journal of Social Welfare, 18(1), 3-12. [[[new zealand; social development; social investment; welfare reform; welfare-state; discourse; politics; policy; citizenship; stories; social work]]]

Luthra, R. (2003). Recovering women's voice: Communicative empowerment of women of the south. In: Kalbfleisch, Pamela J. (Ed.), Communication yearbook 27. (pp.45-65). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum. [[[communicative empowerment] [women of the south] [colonial discourse] [academic discourse] [development discourse]]]

Lynch, J. S., & van den Broek, P. (2007). Understanding the glue of narrative structure: Children's on- and off-line inferences about characters' goals. Cognitive Development, 22(3), 323-340. [[[narrative comprehension; discourse processing; aloud protocols; young-children; comprehension; story; memory; ; psychology, developmental; psychology, experimental]]]

Lyons, A. C., & Willott, S. A. (2008). Alcohol consumption, gender identities and women's changing social positions. Sex Roles, 59(9-10), 694-712. [[[alcohol; gender; femininities; masculinities; communities of practice; discourse analysis; binge drinking; masculinity; talk; health; men; ; psychology, developmental; psychology, social; women's studies]]]

MacMillan, A. (1998). Responsiveness as a viable interpersonal relation in teacher-directed discourses. Early Child Development and Care, 140, 95-113. [[[teacher-directed discourse] [interpersonal relations] [responsiveness] [mathematics education]]]

Madsen, L. M., & Adriansen, H. K. (2006). Knowledge constructions in research communities: The example of agri-rural researchers in Denmark. Journal of Rural Studies, 22(4), 456-468. [[[qualitative research; human-geography; discourses; power; landscape; identity; science; spaces; box; planning & development]]]

Magliano, J. P., Schleich, M. C., & Millis, K. K. (1998). Discourse process and its relevance to the Web. In: C. Forsythe, E. Grose, & J. Ratner (Eds.), Human factors and Web development. (pp. 45-61). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [discourse processing & text comprehension & relevance to & development of World Wide Web, literature review ][Computer Applications][Human Machine Systems Design][Literature Review][Reading Comprehension][Telecommunications Media ]]]

Mahiri, J. (1994). African American males and learning: What discourse in sports offers schooling. Anthropology & Education Quarterly, 25 (3), 364-375.[[[Lg: English] [language use in basketball coach player interaction vs classroom discourse, 10-12 yr old African American males, implications for teacher as coach school reform][Basketball][Blacks][Classroom Behavior][Language Development][Verbal Communication]]]

Maia, E. A. M. (1985). Estrategias de sustentacao do dialogo e a concepcao adulta do desenvolvimento fonologico. (Strategies for Sustaining Dialogue and the Adult Conception of Phonological Development). Cadernos de Estudos Linguisticos, 9, 115-121. [[[Interpersonal

Behavior] [Psycholinguistics] [Discourse Analysis] [Phonology] [Child Language]]]

Main, M. (1995). Discourse, prediction, and recent studies in attachment: Implications for psychoanalysis. In: T. Shapiro, & R. N. Emde (Eds.), Research in psychoanalysis: Process, development, outcome. (pp. 209-244). Madison, CT: International Universities Press, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [history of & research in study of attachment & early ego modifications & implications for constructivist hermeneutic issues in psychoanalysis ][Attachment Behavior][Ego Development][Psychoanalysis ]]]

Maldavsky, D. (1995). Subjetivacioon de la vida pulsional y metodololgia algoritmica. /Subjectification of the instinctual life and algorithmic methodology. Revista de Psicoanalisis, 52(2), 401-424. [[[use of algorithmic methodology to investigate development of subjective verbal representations of instinctual drives in psychoanalytic session & clinical process & lifespan] [Discourse Analysis; Instinctive Behavior; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapeutic Processes; Verbal Meaning; Death Instinct]]

Maldavsky, D. (2003). A contribution to the development of a psychoanalytical methodology for research into language: A systematic study of narration as an expression of sexuality. International Journal of Psychoanalysis, 84(3), 607-635. [[[language of eroticism; preconscious; systematic research; narration; method of research; deductive method in psychoanalysis; david liberman algorithm; scene analysis; meta-psychology and narration; narrative sequences; discourse analysis; memory; psych

Malzone, D., & Parker, E. (1979). Question form analysis in discourse agreement between a mother and a language-learning child. Journal of Psycholinguistic Research, 8 (1), 21-28.[[[Lg: English] [question form analysis, conversation between mother & 2.3-2.5 yr old][Conversation][Language Development][Mother Child Relations][Syntax]]]

Mankowski, E. S., Haaken, J., & Silvergild, C. S. (2002). Collateral damage: An analysis of the achievements and unintended consequences of batterer intervention programs and discourse. Journal of Family Violence, 17 (2), 167-184. [[[batterer intervention] [program models] [psychological assumptions] [unintended consequences] [historical development] [alternative approaches] [criminal justice system] [mental health system]]]

Manning, B. H., White, C. S., & Daugherty, M. (1994). Young children's private speech as a precursor to metacognitive strategy use during task engagement. Discourse

Processes, 17(2), 191-211. [[[self talk] [metacognition] [cognitive development] [self management] [school learning] [childhood] [kindergarten students] ]]

Manouchehri, A. (2002). Developing teaching knowledge through peer discourse. Teaching and Teacher Education, 18 (6), 715-737.[[[Lg: English] [teacher knowledge][peer discourse][peer interaction][secondary mathematics teachers][peer collaboration][teacher development][collaborative reflection][preservice teacher education][Cooperative Education][Interpersonal Interaction][Knowledge Level][Mathematics Education][Peer Tutoring]]]

Manteaw, B. O. (2010). Education in global environmental politics: Why the discourse of education for sustainable development needs attention. International Journal of Environment and Sustainable Development, 9(1-3), 74-90. [Lg: English][[[[Corporate values] [Discourse] [Education] [Neoliberal policies] [Partnership learning] [Sustainable development] ]]]

Manzo, K. (1991). Modernist Discourse and the Crisis of Development Theory. Studies in Comparative International Development, 26(2), 3-36. [[[study of history as subject matter] [ideology] [modern political philosophy] [modeling models] [theory building or theoretical approach] [third world nations]]]

Marjanovic-Shane, A. (1990). Metaphor beyond Play: Development of Metaphor in Children. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 50(7), 1849-J. [[[Child Language] [Rhetorical Figures] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Markwick, M. C. (2000). Golf Tourism Development, Stakeholders, Differing Discourses and Alternative Agendas: The Case of Malta. Tourism Management, 21(5), 515-524.

Marshak, R. J., & Grant, D. (2008). Organizational discourse and new organization development practices. British Journal of Management, 19, S7-S19. [[[conversations; technology; business; management]]]

Marshall, D. D. (2007). The new international financial architecture and Caribbean OFCs: confronting financial stability discourse. Third World Quarterly, 28(5), 917-938. [[[planning & development]]]

Marshall, J. D. (1990). Writing and reasoning about literature. In: R. Beach, & S. Hynds (Eds.), Developing discourse practices in adolescence and adulthood. (pp. 161-180). Westport, CT: Ablex Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [investigates role of writing in development & use of knowledge of literary texts using journal entries &

structured arguments in response to assigned texts, 11th graders ][Intellectual Development][Literature][Written Communication ]]]

Martin, B. (1998). On the Frontier of Globalization: Development and Discourse Along the Rio-Grande. Geoforum, 29(3), 217-236.

Martin, J. R. (1983). The development of register. In R. O. Freedle & J. Fine (Eds.), Developmental Issues in Discourse. (pp. 1-40). Norwood, N.J.: Ablex (Advances in Discourse Processes 10).

**Martin, M. (1997). Operation cooperation: Discourses on joint ventures and development. Hamburg: Lit. [[[b] [Joint ventures; International business enterprises; Business anthropology]]]**

Martini, M. (1996). "What's new?" at the dinner table: Family dynamics during mealtimes in two cultural groups in Hawaii. Early Development & Parenting, 5(1), 23-34. [[[family dynamics & discourse during mealtimes, Japanese American vs Caucasian American families] [Cross Cultural Differences; Discourse Analysis; Family Relations; Japanese Cultural Groups; Whites]]

Mascolo, M. F. (2009). Wittgenstein and the discursive analysis of emotion. New Ideas in Psychology, 27(2), 258-274. [[[emotion; discourse; wittgenstein; experience; development; private language; imitation; expression; gestures; psychology, multidisciplinary; psychology, experimental]]]

Masuda, A. M. (2010). The teacher study group as a space for agency in an era of accountability and compliance. Teacher Development, 14(4), 467-481. [Lg: English][[[[Communities of practice] [Discourse analysis] [Professional development] [Teacher collaboration] [Teacher role] ]]]

Matthews, D., Lieven, E., & Tomasello, M. (2007). How toddlers and preschoolers learn to uniquely identify referents for others: A training study. Child Development, 78(6), 1744-1759. [[[referring expressions; audience design; communication; children; language; deception; discourse; speech; choice; adults; psychology, educational; psychology, developmental]]]

Mauranen, A. (1996). Discourse Competence-Evidence from Thematic Development in Native and Non-Native Texts. In Ventola, Eija, & Mauranen, Anna (Eds.), Academic Writing: Intercultural and Textual Issues. (pp. 195-230). Amsterdam, The Netherlands: John Benjamins Publishing Co. [[[written language instruction] [writing] [second languages] [english]

[finnish] [scientific technical language] [stylistics] [topics] [applied linguistics] [writing]]]

Maurer, H., & Sherrod, K. B. (1987). Context of Directives Given to Young Children with Down Syndrome and Nonretarded Children: Development over Two Years. American Journal of Mental Deficiency, 91(6), 579-590. [[[[Mental Retardation] [Discourse Analysis] [Context Effects in Perception]]]

May, W. (1973). Amount of Isolation of Context Clue in Connected Discourse. Journal of Research and Development in Education, 6(M7ON), 89-94.

Maybin, J. (2002). 'What's the hottest part of the sun? Page 3!' Children's exploration of adolescent gender identities through informal talk. In: L. Litosseliti, & J. Sunderland (Eds.), Gender identity and discourse analysis. (pp. 257-273). Amsterdam,Netherlands: John Benjamins Publishing Company [[[Lg: English ] [adolescent gender identities ][informal talk ][language ][children ][social practice ][Adolescent Development][Gender Identity][Language][Psychosexual Development][Social Identity ]]]

Mayhew, B. H. (1983). Causality, historical particularism and other errors in sociological discourse. Journal for the Theory of Social Behaviour, 13 (3), 285-300. [[[development of nomothetic theory of social structure] [criticism of D. V. Porpora's paper]]]

Mazzie, C. A. (1986). The Assignment of Sentence Accent and Contrastive Stress by Two 28-Month-Old Twins. Papers and Reports on Child Language Development, 25, 65-72. [[[Child Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Speech Perception] [Suprasegmental Analysis] [Fundamental Frequency] [Stress] [English]]]

McCabe, A. (1998). At Nicky's house: Developing imagination to deal with reality. Cahiers de Psychologie Cognitive/Current Psychology of Cognition, 17(2), 229-244. [[[discourse analysis of imagination development & coping via imaginary house, 3.3 yr old male, 4 mo study] [Childhood Play Behavior; Coping Behavior; Discourse Analysis; Early Childhood Development; Imagination; Oral Communication]]

McCann, E. J. (2004). 'Best Places': Interurban Competition, Quality of Life and Popular Media Discourse. Urban Studies, 41(10), 1909-1929. [[[local economic-development; policy transfer; urban liveability; ]]]

McClure, E., & Geva, E. (1983). The Development of the Cohesive Use of Adversative Conjunctions in Discourse. Discourse Processes, 6(4), 411-432. [[[discourse analysis] [conjunction] [child language] ]]

McCubbin, J. (2010). Irish-language policy in a multiethnic state: competing discourses on ethnocultural membership and language ownership. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 31(5), 457-478. [[[linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

McCutchen, D. (1986). Sources of developmental differences in children's writing: Knowledge of topic and knowledge of discourse and linguistic form. [[[Lg: English] [knowledge of topics & discourse & linguistic form, development of writing skills, 4th & 6th & 8th graders][Knowledge Level][Language Development][Psycholinguistics][Writing Skills]]]

McCutchen, D., & Perfetti, C. A. (1982). Coherence and Connectedness in the Development of Discourse Production. Text, 2, 1-3, 113-139. [[[written language instruction] [discourse analysis] [child language] [age differences in language] ]]

McDonnell, S. A., Friel-Patti, S., & Rollins, P. R. (2003). Patterns of change in maternal-child discourse behaviors across repeated storybook readings. Applied Psycholinguistics, 24(3), 323-341. [[[language-development; mothers; acquisition; families; growth]]]

McGinnis, J. R. (2003). The morality of inclusive verses exclusive settings. In: D. L. Zeidler (Ed.), The role of moral reasoning on socioscientific issues and discourse in science education. (pp. 195-216). Dordrecht,Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [morality ][moral considerations ][inclusive vs exclusive settings ][special needs ][teachers' beliefs ][science education ][classrooms ][students ][developmental disabilities ][Morality][Science Education][Special Needs][Teacher Attitu

McGregor, A. (2004). Sustainable development and 'warm fuzzy feelings': discourse and nature within Australian environmental imaginaries. Geoforum, 35(5), 593-606. [[[meanings]]]

McGregor, A. (2005). Negotiating nature: exploring discourse through small group research. Area, 37(4), 423-432. [[[australia; methodology; group research; reception; language; discourse; nature; environmental values; sustainable development; focus groups; conflicts]]]

McKenna, M. J. (1988). The Development and Validation of a Model for Coherence. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 48(8), 2032-3. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Written Language]]]

McKinnon, K. (2007). Postdevelopment, professionalism, and the politics of participation. Annals of the Association of American Geographers, 97(4), 772-785. [[[development practice; discourse; hegemony; southeast asia; thailand; knowledge; experts; mexico; ngos; geography]]]

Mckinnon, K. I. (2006). An orthodoxy of 'the local': post-colonialism, participation and professionalism in northern Thailand. Geographical Journal, 172(1), 22-34. [[[southeast asia; thailand; development; participation; subject formation; discourse; ethnography; fieldwork; gender; empowerment; politics]]]

McLaughlin, B., Schutz, C., & White, D. (1980). Parental Speech to Five-Year-Old Children in a Game-Playing Situation. Child Development, 51(2), 580-582. [[[discourse analysis] [interpersonal behavior] [dyadic interaction] [sexual differences] ]]

McLean, C. A., Mallozzi, C. A., Hu, R., & Dailey, L. B. (2010). Literacy coaching and reading first 'redelivery': A discourse analysis. Teacher Development, 14(2), 253-268. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse analysis] [Literacy coaching] [Professional development] [Reading first] [Redelivery] ]]]

McLelland, M. (2000). Is there a Japanese 'gay identity'? Culture, Health & Sexuality, 2(4), 459-472. [[representation of male homosexuality in media discourse as trassexuality/transgenderism vs development of gay identity, Japanese men][Gender Identity][Male Homosexuality][Mass Media][Transsexualism]]

Mcnair, L. D., Paretti, M. C., & Davitt, M. (2010). Towards a Pedagogy of Relational Space and Trust: Analyzing Distributed Collaboration Using Discourse and Speech Act Analysis. Ieee Transactions on Professional Communication, 53(3), 233-248. [[[collaboration; discourse analysis; distributed work; pedagogy; speech acts; trust; knowledge transfer; development teams; virtual teams; communication; model; communication; engineering, multidisciplinary]]]

McRae, N. I. (2010). Linking experiences with emotions and the development of interpretive repertoires. Cultural Studies of Science Education, 5(1), 181-189. [Lg: English][[[[[Discourse analysis] [Emotion] [Ethico-morals] [Hands-on learning] [Social constructionism] ]]]

Meakins, F., & O'Shannessy, C. (2010). Ordering arguments about: Word order and discourse motivations in the development and use of the ergative marker in two Australian mixed languages. Lingua, 120(7), 1693-

1713. [[[light warlpiri; gurindji kriol; optional ergativity; mixed language; warlpiri; grammar; marking; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Medina, G., Pokorny, B., & Weigelt, J. (2009). The power of discourse: Hard lessons for traditional forest communities in the Amazon. Forest Policy and Economics, 11(5-6), 392-397. [Lg: English][[[[Community forestry] [Development projects] [Environmental discourse] [Logging] [NGOs] ]]]

Meibauer, J. (1985). Sprechakttheorie: Probleme und Entwicklungen in der neueren Forschung. (Speech Act Theory: Problems and Developments in Recent Research). Deutsche Sprache, 13(1), 32-72. [[[Speech Act Theory] [Discourse Analysis] [Theoretical Linguistics]]]

Meisenbach, R. J. (2010). The Female Breadwinner: Phenomenological Experience and Gendered Identity in Work/Family Spaces. Sex Roles, 62(1-2), 2-19. [[[female breadwinners; gendered identity negotiation; phenomenology; control; communication; construction; work; men; stereotypes; family; women; power; organization; discourse; marriage; psychology, developmental; psychology, social; women's studies]]]

Mendez, E. P., Sherin, M. G., & Louis, D. A. (2007). Multiple perspectives on the development of an eighth-grade mathematical discourse community. Elementary School Journal, 108(1), 41-61. [[[school mathematics; classroom; knowledge; dilemmas; video; education & educational research]]]

Meng, K., & Schrabback, S. (1999). Interjections in adult-child discourse: The cases of German HM and NA. Journal of Pragmatics, 31(10), 1263-1287. [[[acquisition of forms & interactive functions & discourse type constraints, adults vs children, Germany] [Discourse Analysis; Form Classes (Language); Language Development; Oral Communication]]

Menon, U., & Shweder, R. A. (1998). The return of the 'White Man's Burden': The moral discourse of anthropology and the domestic life of Hindu women. In: R. A. Shweder (Ed.), Welcome to middle age! : (And other cultural fictions). (pp. 139-188). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press [[[Lg: English ] [anthropological approach to conceptions of life course images & rural domestic life & middle phase of life, Oriya Hindu females, India ][Adult Development][Anthropology][Human Females ]]]

Menon, U., & Shweder, R. A. (2001). The return of the 'White man's burden': The encounter between the moral

discourse of anthropology and the domestic life of Oriya women. In: M. J. Packer, & M. B. Tappan (Eds.), Cultural and critical perspectives on human development. (pp. 67-111). Albany, NY: State University of New York Press [[[Lg: English ] [life course images ][domestic life ][Oriya Hindu women ][ideal phases ][anthropological representations ][moral evaluations ][feminist ethnography ][anthropology

Mentis, M. (1991). Topic management in the discourse of normal and language-impaired children. Journal of Childhood Communication Disorders, 14(1), 45-66. [[[discourse topic management & establishment of coherence, normal vs language impaired children] [Language Development; Language Disorders; Semantics; Children]]

Mercer, C. (2002). The discourse of maendeleo and the politics of women's participation on Mount Kilimanjaro. Development and Change, 33(1), 101-127.

Mercer, N. (1997). Socio-cultural perspectives and the study of classroom discourse. In: C. Coll, & D. Edwards (Eds.), Teaching, learning and classroom discourse: Approaches to the study of educational discourse. (pp. 13-21). Madrid,Spain: Fundación Infancia y Aprendizaje [[[Lg: English ] [socio-cultural perspectives on & theoretical & methodological issues in psychological research on classroom discourse & school teaching & learning processes & cognitive development ][Discourse Analysis][School Learning]

Mercer, N., & Longman, J. (1992). Accounts and the Development of Shared Understanding in Employment Training Interviews. Text, 12(1), 103-125. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Interviews] [Interpersonal Communication]]]

Merkin, S., Wootten, J., & Bloom, L. (1980). Discourse Factors in the Acquisition of Wh-Questions. Papers and Reports on Child Language Development, 19, 95-103. [[[interrogative statement] [child language] [discourse analysis] [psycholinguistics] ]]

Mert, A. (2009). Partnerships for sustainable development as discursive practice: Shifts in discourses of environment and democracy. Forest Policy and Economics, 11(5-6), 326-339. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse institutionalisation] [Discourse theory] [Global environmental governance] [Partnerships for sustainable development] [Type II outcomes] ]]]

Michaels, S. (1983). The role of adult assistance in children's acquisition of literate discourse strategies. Volta Review, 85 (5), 72-86. [[[ethnic and cultural differences] [discourse style development effects on

teacher and classroom interaction and school learning] [children]]]

Miller, C. L. (1988). Parents' Perceptions and Attributions of Infant Vocal Behaviour and Development. First Language, 8, 2(23), 125-141. [[[Interpersonal Behavior] [Infant Vocalization] [Perception] [Communicative Function of Language] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Miller, S. L. (1988). Fathers' and Mothers' Language with Boys and Girls: Implications for Issues in Communicative Development. Dissertation Abstracts International, B: Sciences and Engineering, 48(7), 2120-3. [[[Interpersonal Behavior] [Sexual Differences] [Communicative Function of Language] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Millogo, V. E. (2005). The use of anaphoric pronouns by French children in narrative: evidence from constrained text production. Journal of Child Language, 32(2), 439-461. [[[discourse; focus; attention; names; psychology, developmental; linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

Milosky, L. M., & Skarakis-Doyle, E. (2007). What else about comprehension? Examining young children's discourse comprehension abilities. In: R. Paul (Ed.), Language disorders from a developmental perspective: Essays in honor of Robin S. Chapman. (pp. 377-403). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [young children ][discourse & conversational comprehension ][listener comprehension ][speaker intent ][narrative comprehension ][processing ][children's language learning experienc

Milroy, L., Li, W., & Moffatt, S. (1991). Discourse Patterns and Fieldwork Strategies in Urban Settings: Some Methodological Problems for Researchers in Bilingual Communities. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 12(4), 287-300. [[[Colloquial Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Bilingualism] [Research Design] [Minority Languages] [Sociolinguistics]]]

Minami, M. (1995). Review Article: Relating Events in Narrative: A Crosslinguistic Developmental Study. Journal of Narrative and Life History, 5(2), 191-202. [[[Narrative Structure] [Story Grammar] [Story Telling] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [discourse analysis]]]

Minami, M. (1996). Japanese preschool children's and adults' narrative discourse competence and narrative structure. Journal of Narrative and Life History, 6(4), 349-373. [[[narrative development; narrative structure; data exchange system; language; humanities, multidisciplinary; communication; language & linguistics]]]

Minami, M. (2001). Maternal styles of narrative elicitation and the development of children's narrative skill: A study on parental scaffolding. Narrative Inquiry, 11(1), 55-80. [[[data exchange system; personal narratives; discourse; japanese; past; communication; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

**Minami, M. (2002). Culture-specific language styles. The development of oral narrative and literacy. Clevedon** England Toronto: Multilingual Matters. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 185359573X (pbk. : alk. paper)][Language acquisition][Discourse analysis, Narrative][Japanese language][Mother and child][Language and culture][Literacy]]]

Mininni, G., & Annese, S. (1997). News discourse features and adolescent identity: A diatextual analysis. International Journal of Psycholinguistics, 13(1)[36], 5-23. [[[analysis of text from TV news show produced for & by adolescents, themes of adolescent identity & self representation, Italy] [Adolescent Development; Discourse Analysis; News Media; Self Concept; Social Identity; Adolescence; Television]]

Mistry, J., Berardi, A., & Mcgregor, D. (2009). Natural Resource Management and Development Discourses in the Caribbean: reflections on the Guyanese and Jamaican experience. Third World Quarterly, 30(5), 969-989. [[[soil conservation; land degradation; adaptation; knowledge; history; basin; planning & development]]]

Misturelli, F., & Heffernan, C. (2010). The concept of poverty: A synchronic perspective. Progress in Development Studies, 10(1), 35-58. [Lg: English][[[[Development] [Discourse] [Poverty] [Poverty definitions] [Signified] [Signifier] [Synchronic analysis] ]]]

Mitchell, J., Riley, P., & Loughran, J. (2010). Leading professional learning in schools: Emotion in action. Teacher Development, 14(4), 533-547. [Lg: English][[[[Case writing] [Discourse analysis] [Emotions] [Leadership] [Professional learning] ]]]

Mogensen, F., & Schnack, K. (2010). The action competence approach and the 'new' discourses of education for sustainable development, competence and quality criteria. Environmental Education Research, 16(1), 59-74. [[[education & educational research; environmental studies]]]

Mohamed, H. I., & Banda, F. (2008). Classroom Discourse and Discursive Practices in Higher Education in Tanzania. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 29(2), 95-109. [[[linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Moissinac, L. (2006). Prejudicial expressions in defense of adolescent masculine identities in interaction. Sex Roles, 55(9-10), 609-619. [[[adolescence; masculine identities; prejudice; small stories; discourse analysis; cognitive aspects; management; discourse; psychology; attitudes; claims; talk; psychology, developmental; psychology, social; women's studies]]]

Mollinga, P. P. (2010). The Material Conditions of a Polarized Discourse: Clamours and Silences in Critical Analysis of Agricultural Water Use in India. Journal of Agrarian Change, 10(3), 414-436. [[[india; water resources management; discourse; governance; ecology; economics; planning & development]]]

Molnár, P. (2009). Laws and policies-enabling or withholding the development of the culture of constitutional democracy. International Journal of Politics, Culture and Society, 22(4), 465-484. [Lg: English][[[[Culture of constitutional democracy] [Enabling law and policy] [Freedom of information] [Freedom of speech] [Freedom of the press] [Language of the law and the policy discourse] ]]]

Montefrio, M. J. F., & Sonnenfeld, D. A. (2011). Forests, fuel, or food? competing coalitions and biofuels policy making in the philippines. Journal of Environment and Development, 20(1), 27-49. [Lg: English][[[[Biodiesel] [Bioethanol] [Biofuels policy] [Discourse coalitions] [Environmental policy] [Food security] [Forest conservation] [Southeast Asia] ]]]

Montes, R. G. (1999). The development of discourse markers in Spanish: Interjections. Journal of Pragmatics, 31 (10), 1289-1319. [[[Emergence of interjections in speech] [19 mo old] [17 mo study]]]

Moore, C., Furrow, D., Chiasson, L., & Patriquin, M. (1994). Developmental Relationships between Production and Comprehension of Mental Terms. First Language, 14, 1(40), 1-17. [[[Language Acquisition] [Child Language] [Parent Child Interaction] [Beliefs] [Comprehension] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Moraga, A. C. (2010). A sacred mountain and the art of "impression management": Analyzing a mining company's encounter with indigenous communities in Atacama, Chile. Mountain Research and Development, 30(4), 391-397. [Lg: English][[[[Atacameño peoples, mining corporation] [Chile] [discourse] [impression management] [power] [Sacred mountain] [sustainable development] ]]]

Morakinyo, A. O. (1995). Discourse Variations in Low-Income African-American and European-American Kindergartners' Literacy-Related Play. Dissertation-Abstracts-International,-B:-Sciences-and-Engineering; 1995, 56, 2, Aug, 1129-B. [[[Literacy] [Discourse Analysis] [Kindergarten] [Low Income Groups] [Black Americans] [Interpersonal Communication] [Anglo Americans] [applied linguistics] [adult language development/literacy studies]]]

**Morgenstern, M. (2009). Conceiving a nation. The development of political discourse in the Hebrew Bible.** University Park, Pa.: Pennsylvania State University Press. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 9780271034737 (cloth : alk. paper)][Hebrew language][Rhetoric][Political oratory]]]

Mori, J. (2002). Task design, plan, and development of talk-in-interaction: An analysis of a small group activity in a Japanese language classroom. Applied Linguistics, 23(3), 323-347. [[[conversation; organization; socialization; discourse; linguistics]]]

Morrell, K. (2006). Policy as narrative: New labour's reform of the National Health Service. Public Administration, 84(2), 367-385. [[[public-sector; economic-development; clinical governance; uk; organizations; legitimacy; state; discourse; democracy; england; public administration]]]

Muñoz-Catalán, M. C., Yáñez, J. C., & Rodríguez, N. C. (2010). Mathematics teacher change in a collaborative environment: To what extent and how. Journal of Mathematics Teacher Education, 13(5), 425-439. [Lg: English][[[[Collaborative environments] [Dialogical approach to discourse] [Early-career primary teacher] [Interactions] [Mathematics education] [Professional development] [Teacher change] ]]]

**Myers, T. (Ed.). (1979). The Development of conversation and discourse. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press.** [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 085224360X][Discourse analysis][Language acquisition]]]

**Myers, T., & University of Edinburgh. (Ed.). (1979). The development of conversation and discourse. Edinburgh:** Edinburgh University Press. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 085224360X][Children][Nonverbal communication (Psychology)][Language acquisition][Discourse analysis]]]

**Najman, H. (2009). Seconding Sinai. The development of Mosaic discourse in Second Temple Judaism. Atlanta:** Society of Biblical Literature. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 9781589834248 (paper binding : alk. paper)][Moses][Direct discourse in the Bible][Jewish law][Judaism]]]

Nakamura, K. (2001). The acquisition of polite language by Japanese children. In: K. E. Nelson, A. Aksu-Koc, & C. E. Johnson (Eds.), Children's language: Developing narrative and discourse competence, Vol. 10. (pp. 93-112). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [acquisition of polite language in spontaneous speech & role play in pretense contexts with parents, 1-6 yr olds, Japan ][Language Development][Parent Child Communication][Socialization ]]]

Narsiah, S. (2008). Discourses of privatisation: the case of South Africa's water sector. Development Southern Africa, 25(1), 21-35.

Narvaez, D. (1999). Using discourse processing methods to study moral thinking. Educational Psychology Review, 11 (4), 377-393. [[[use of discourse processing methods to study moral thinking and development]]]

Nathan, M. J., & Knuth, E. J. (2003). A Study of Whole Classroom Mathematical Discourse and Teacher Change. Cognition and Instruction, 21 (2), 175-207. [[[middle school mathematics] [classroom practice change] [professional development] [reform-based mathematics instruction] [discourse analysis]]]

Nathan, M. J., Long, S. D., & Alibali, M. W. (2002). The symbol precedence view of mathematical development: A corpus analysis of the rhetorical structure of textbooks. Discourse Processes, 33 (1), 1-21.[[[Lg: English] [symbolic precedence view][mathematical development][rhetorical structure][textbooks][prealgebra][algebra][instructional practices][learning][Cognitive Development][Mathematics Education][Problem Solving][Rhetoric][Textbooks]]]

Nazneen, S., Sultan, M., & Hossain, N. (2010). National discourses on women's empowerment in Bangladesh: Enabling or constraining women's choices. Development, 53(2), 239-246. [Lg: English][[[[development discourses] [international aid agencies] [NGOs] [political parties] [women's movement] ]]]

Nelson, K. (1975). The Nominal Shift in Semantic-Syntactic Development. Cognitive Psychology, 7(4), 461-479. [[[psycholinguistics] [semantics] [child language] [noun] [pronoun] [sentence] [lexicology] [syntax] [discourse analysis] [age differences in language] [spontaneous speech] ]]

Nelson, K., & McCabe, A. (1991). Remembering and Telling: A Developmental Story. Journal of Narrative and Life History, 1, 2-3, 109-127. [[[children] [narrative structure] [discourse analysis] [age differences] ]]

Nelson, K. E., Aksu-Koc, A., & Johnson, C. E. (Eds.). (2001). Children's language: Developing narrative and discourse competence, Vol. 10. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers. [[development of narrative & discourse competence, children][Childhood Development][Language Development][Narratives][Oral Communication]]

Nelson, N. (2008). The reading-writing nexus in discourse research. In: C. Bazerman (Ed.), Handbook of research on writing: History, society, school, individual, text. (pp. 435-450). New York, NY, Taylor & Francis Group/Lawrence Erlbaum Associates [[[Lg: English ] [written discourse ][cognitive aspects ][reading ][writing ][readers ][writers ][sociocultural ][historical ][contexts ][epistemological developments ][Epistemology][Reading][Writing Skills ]]]

Neumann, R. P. (2010). Political ecology II: Theorizing region. Progress in Human Geography, 34(3), 368-374. [Lg: English][[[[Commodity-producing regions] [Discourse theory] [Geographic theory] [Power relations] [Regional development] [Regional geography] [Regional political ecology] ]]]

Newman, D., & Bruce, B. C. (1986). Interpretation and manipulation in human plans. Discourse Processes, 9(2), 167-195. [[[social interaction] [age differences] [comprehension] [cognitive development] [deception] [childhood] [adulthood] [sincerity] [school age childre] ]]

Newsom, V. A., Cassara, C., & Lengel, L. (2011). Discourses on technology policy in the middle east and north africa: Gender mainstreaming vs. local knowledge. Communication Studies, 62(1), 74-89. [Lg: English][[[[Africa] [Communication technology] [Development] [Gender] [Gender mainstreaming] [Middle east] [North] [United nations] [Women] ]]]

Newton, D. P. (1995). Support for understanding: Discourse which aids the construction of a functional mental model of causal situations. Research in Science & Technological Education, 13 (2), 109-122.[[[Lg: English] [explicit articulation of cause-effect in physical science, development of mental model & understanding causal situations, Year 8 students][Comprehension][Mental Models][Science Education][Teaching Methods]]]

Nichols, S. (2002). Parents' construction of their children as gendered, literate subjects: A critical discourse analysis. Journal of Early Childhood Literacy, 2(2), 123-144.

[[discourse][literacy learning][literacy development][gender][individualism][child-centeredness][developmentalism][parents][children][Childhood Development][Human Sex Differences][Individual Differences][Literacy][Parent Child Communication]]

Nicolopoulou, A. (2002). Peer-group culture and narrative development. In: S. Blum-Kulka, & C. E. Snow (Eds.), Talking to adults: The contribution of multiparty discourse to language acquisition. (pp. 117-152). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [peer-group culture ][storytelling ][narrative development ][story-acting ][Development][Narratives][Peer Relations][Storytelling ]]]

Nicolopoulou, A., & Richner, E. S. (2004). 'When your powers combine, I am Captain Planet': the developmental significance of individual- and group-authored stories by preschoolers. Discourse Studies, 6(3), 347-371.

Niestroj-Kutzner, B. (1996). Women as mothers and the making of the European mind. In: C. F. Graumann, & K. J. Gergen (Eds.), Historical dimensions of psychological discourse. (pp. 227-239). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press [[[Lg: English ] [changes in concept of woman as mother & relation to child development ][Childhood Development][History][Mothers][Parenthood Status ]]]

Niestroj Kutzner, B. (1996). Women as mothers and the making of the European mind. In: Graumann, Carl Friedrich, & Gergen, Kenneth J. (Eds.), Historical dimensions of psychological discourse. (pp. 227-239). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press. [[[changes in concept of woman as mother and relation to child development]]]

Nilsen, H. R. (2010). The joint discourse 'reflexive sustainable development' - From weak towards strong sustainable development. Ecological Economics, 69(3), 495-501. [[[sustainable development; climate change; reflexive approach; discourse; family metaphor; ecological economics; perspectives; trends; ecology; economics; environmental sciences; environmental studies]]]

Nippold, M. A., Hesketh, L. J., Duthie, J. K., & Tracy, M. C. (2005). Conversational versus expository discourse: A study of syntactic development in children, adolescents, and adults. Journal of Speech Language and Hearing Research, 48(5), 1048-1064. [[[expository discourse; conversation; syntax development; children; adolescents; adults; familiarity; applied linguistics; rehabilitation]]]

Nippold, M. A., Mansfield, T. C., & Billow, J. L. (2007). Peer conflict explanations in clhildren, adolescents, and adults: Examining the development of complex syntax. American Journal of Speech-Language Pathology, 16(2), 179-188. [[[expository discourse; later language development; typical development; language-learning disabilities; school-age-children; expository discourse; linguistics; rehabilitation]]]

Nippold, M. A., Mansfield, T. C., Billow, J. L., & Tomblin, J. B. (2009). Syntactic Development in Adolescents With a History of Language Impairments: A Follow-Up Investigation. American Journal of Speech-Language Pathology, 18(3), 241-251. [[[adolescents; language impairment; complex syntax; language sampling; school-age-children; expository discourse; learning disabilities; ; linguistics; rehabilitation]]]

**Nippold, M. A., & Scott, C. M. (Eds.). (2010). Expository discourse in children, adolescents, and adults.** Development and disorders. New York: Psychology Press, Taylor & Francis Group. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 9781841698922 (hardcover : alk. paper)][Language disorders][Communicative disorders][Language acquisition][Language Disorders][Communication Disorders][Language Development]]]

Nir, B., & Berman, R. A. (2010). Complex syntax as a window on contrastive rhetoric. Journal of Pragmatics, 42(3), 744-765. [[[complex syntax; clause packages; contrastive rhetoric; linguistic typology; developmental perspective; grammatical constructions; coherence relations; text construction; discourse stance; hebrew; english; ; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Noon, D. H. (2005). The evolution of beasts and babies: Recapitulation, instinct, and the early discourse on child development. Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences, 41(4), 367-386.

North, A. J., Macaluso-Haynes, S., Bell, H., & Ulatowska, H. K. (1986). Discourse Performance in Older Adults. International Journal of Aging & Human Development, 23(4), 267-283.

North, A. J., Ulatowska, H. K., Macaluso Haynes, S., & Bell, H. (1986). Discourse performance in older adults. International Journal of Aging and Human Development, 23 (4), 267-283. [[[performance on narrative discourse tasks and tests of cognitive functioning and communicative competence] [middle aged vs elderly females]]]

North, A. J., Ulatowska, H. K., Macaluso-Haynes, S., & Bell, H. (1986). Discourse Performance in Older Adults. International Journal of Aging and Human

Development, 23(4), 267-283. [[[Discourse Analysis]
[Age Differences in Language] [Interpersonal Behavior]
[Cognitive Processes]]]

Noxolo, P. (2006). Claims: A postcolonial geographical
critique of 'partnership' in Britain's development
discourse. Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography,
27(3), 254-269. [[[postcolonial; partnership;
development; commonwealth; geographies of mutuality;
world; reflections; culture]]]

Nursey-Bray, M., Marsh, H., & Ross, H. (2010). Exploring
Discourses in Environmental Decision Making: An
Indigenous Hunting Case Study. Society & Natural
Resources, 23(4), 366-382. [[[australia; co-
management; discourse analysis; dugong; hunting;
indigenous; natural resource management; turtle; world
heritage; natural-resource; management; knowledge;
australia; identity; policy; environmental studies;
planning & development; sociolo

Nussbaum, E. M. (2008). Using argumentation vee diagrams
(AVDs) for promoting argument-counterargument
integration in reflective writing. Journal of Educational
Psychology, 100(3), 549-565. [[[argumentation; critical
thinking; graphic organizers; thinking skills; writing
(composition); regulated strategy-development;
struggling young writers; cognitive-development; goal
instructions; discourse; students; science; ; psychology,
educational]]]

Nygren, A. (1998). Environment as Discourse: Searching for
Sustainable Development in Costa-Rica. Environmental
Values, 7(2), 201-222.

Nygren, A. (1999). Local Knowledge in the Environment-
Development: Discourse from Dichotomies to Situated
Knowledges. Critique of Anthropology, 19(3), 267-288.

Nygren, A. (2000). Development Discourses and Peasant-
Forest Relations: Natural-Resource Utilization as
Social-Process. Development and Change, 31(1), 11-34.

Nygren, A. (2000). Environmental narratives on protection and
production: Nature-based conflicts in Rio San Juan,
Nicaragua. Development and Change, 31(4), 807-830.
[[[nongovernmental organizations; politics;
participation; construction; management; discourse;
state; ngos; planning & development]]]

O'Brien, A. J. (2002). The therapeutic relationship: Historical
development and contemporary significance. Journal of
Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing, 8(2), 129-138.
[[[therapeutic relationship] [therapeutic discourse]
[mental health nursing] [professional identity] [asylums]
[history]]]

**O'Dwyer, C. (2000). Imagining one's future. A projective
approach to Christian maturity. Roma: Pontificia**
università gregoriana. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN:
8876528601][Christianity][Projective techniques][Self-
presentation][Narration (Rhetoric)][Discourse analysis,
Narrative][Developmental psychology][Maturation
(Psychology)][Christian ethics]]]

O'Neill, J., Bourke, R., & Kearney, A. (2009). Discourses of
inclusion in initial teacher education: Unravelling a
New Zealand 'number eight wire' knot. Teaching and
Teacher Education, 25 (4), 588-593.[[[Lg: English]
[inclusion discourse][initial teacher education][New
Zealand][inclusive education][teaching
staff][Curriculum Development][Diversity][Teacher
Education]]]

Ockwell, D. G., Haum, R., Mallett, A., & Watson, J. (2010).
Intellectual property rights and low carbon technology
transfer: Conflicting discourses of diffusion and
development. Global Environmental Change-Human
and Policy Dimensions, 20(4), 729-738. [[[technology
transfer; intellectual property rights (iprs); united
nations framework convention on climate change
(unfccc); technology diffusion; technological capacity;
climate-change; institutions; environmental sciences;
environmental studies; geograp

Oketch, O., & Banda, F. (2008). Multilingual discourse
practices in community development in Nyanza
Province, Kenya. Southern African Linguistics and
Applied Language Studies, 26(1), 1-11. [[[linguistics;
language & linguistics]]]

Oliveira, A. W. (2010). Developing elementary teachers'
understandings of hedges and personal pronouns in
inquiry-based science classroom discourse. Journal of
Science Teacher Education, 21(1), 103-126. [Lg:
English][[[[Classroom discourse analysis] [Elementary
practicing teachers] [Hedges] [Language of science]
[Professional development] [Pronouns] [Teacher
education] ]]]

Oliveira, A. W. (2010). Improving Teacher Questioning in
Science Inquiry Discussions Through Professional
Development. Journal of Research in Science Teaching,
47(4), 422-453. [[[discourse analysis; language of
science and classrooms; professional development;
teacher education-practicing teachers; elementary;
classroom discourse; prior knowledge; school science;
student; ; education & educational research]]]

Olry-Louis, I., & Soidet, I. (2008). Collaborative writing
devices, types of co-operation, and individual
acquisitions. European Journal of Developmental

Psychology, 5(5), 585-608. [[[co-operation; interaction roles; socio-cognitive interactions; learning from texts; collaborative writing; peer interactions; students; knowledge; history; text; comprehension; discourse; situation; classroom; children; ]]]

Olson, M. D. (2001). Development Discourse and the Politics of Environmental Ideologies in Samoa. Society & Natural Resources, 14(5), 399-410.

Onaka, N. (1985). Sviluppo della capacita creativo-organizzative di un paragrafo a livello universitario. (Development of the Creative-Organizational Capacity of the Paragraph at the University Level). Ricerche interdisciplinari di glottodidattica, 3(8), 41-69. [[[Writing] [Discourse Analysis] [Cognitive Processes] [English] [Second Language Learning] [Language Teaching Methods] [Written Language Instruction] [Rhetoric]]]

Oneil, J. D., Reading, J. R., & Leader, A. (1998). Changing the Relations of Surveillance: The Development of a Discourse of Resistance in Aboriginal Epidemiology. Human Organization, 57(2), 230-237.

Onodera, N. O. (1995). Diachronic Analysis of Japanese Discourse Markers. In A. H. Jucker (Ed.), Historical Pragmatics: Pragmatic Developments in the History of English. (pp. 393-437). Amsterdam: Benjamins. [[[Japanese language] [pragmatics] [discourse marker] [diachronic approach]]]

Ontai, L. L., & Thompson, R. A. (2002). Patterns of attachment and maternal discourse effects on children's emotion understanding from 3 to 5 years of age. Social Development, 11 (4), 433-450. [[[attachment security] [maternal discourse style] [children] [emotion understanding]]]

Ontai, L. L., & Thompson, R. A. (2008). Attachment, parent-child discourse and theory-of-mind development. Social Development, 17(1), 47-60. [[[attachment; discourse; theory of mind; past emotions; gender differences; talk; security; conversations; ; psychology, developmental]]]

Ontai, L. L., & Virmani, E. A. (2010). Predicting elements of early maternal elaborative discourse from 12 to 18 months of age. Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 25(1), 98-111. [[[parent-child interaction; early childhood; discourse; mother-child discourse; early conscience development; attachment ; education & educational research; psychology, developmental]]]

Ortony, A. (1987). Cognitive-Development and the Language of Mental States. Discourse Processes, 10, 193-199.

Oser, F. K. (1991). Professional morality: A discourse approach (the case of the teaching profession). In: W. M. Kurtines, & J. L. Gewirtz (Eds.), Handbook of moral behavior and development, Vol. 1: Theory; Vol. 2: Research; Vol. 3: Application. (pp. 191-228). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [examines morality in the teaching profession in relation to decision making ][Morality][Professional Ethics][Teachers ]]]

Osiejuk, E. (1988). Introduction to discourse analysis: Outline of the domain / Wstep do analizy dyskursu: Zarys problematyki. Studia Psychologiczne, 26 (1-2), 147-162. [[[development of discourse domain in theory and research]]]

Osterhout, J. (1976). Retarded and normal pupils' comprehension and recall of chunked and non-chunked connected discourse. Journal of Research and Development in Education, 9 (Mono), 104-105. [[[chunked vs nonchunked connected discourse] [comprehension and recall] [mentally retarded 14 yr olds vs normal 9.5 and 14 yr olds]]]

Oyedele, W. (2004). 'Season of anomy' - Postmodernism and development discourse. Neohelicon, 31(2), 281-288.

Packer, M., & Greco-Brooks, D. (1999). School as a site for the production of persons. Journal of Constructivist Psychology, 12(2), 133-151. [[[ontological & constructivist perspective of classroom discourse & cultural production, elementary school children] [Classroom Environment; Constructivism; Discourse Analysis; Psychosocial Development; Elementary School Students]]

Pak, M., Sprott, R., & Escalera, E. (1996). Little words big deal: The development of discourse and syntax in child language. In: D. I. Slobin, J. Gerhardt, A. Kyratzis, & J. Guo (Eds.), Social interaction, social context, and language: Essays in honor of Susan Ervin-Tripp. (pp. 287-305). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [development of discourse & syntax in language, children ][Language Development][Oral Communication][Syntax ]]]

Palfreyman, D. (2003). Expanding the discourse on learner development: A reply to Anita Wenden. Applied Linguistics, 24 (2), 243-248. [[[learner-centered instruction] [foreign language teaching] [second language teaching] [learner development]]]

Palmen, A., Didden, R., & Arts, M. (2008). Improving question asking in high-functioning adolescents with autism spectrum disorders - Effectiveness of small-group training. Autism, 12(1), 83-98. [[[high-functioning

adolescents; autism spectrum disorder; discourse deficit; question-asking; generalization; social-skills; conversational skills; teaching-children; discourse; ; psychology, developmental]]]

Pan, B. A. (1995). Code Negotiation in Bilingual Families: 'My Body Starts Speaking English'. Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development, 16(4), 315-327. [[[Language Use] [English] [Mandarin] [Discourse Analysis] [Code Switching] [Bilingualism] [Parent Child Interaction] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [discourse analysis]]]

Pan, B. A., Perlmann, R. Y., & Snow, C. E. (2000). Food for thought: Dinner table as a context for observing parent-child discourse. In: L. Menn, & N. Bernstein Ratner (Eds.), Methods for studying language production. (pp. 205-224). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [dinner table context for observation of mealtime conversations in studying child language development & parent-child interaction ][Conversation][Eating Behavior][Empirical Methods][Language Development][Pare

Pan, B. A., & Snow, C. E. (1999). The development of conversational and discourse skills. In: Barrett, Martyn (Ed.), The development of language. (pp. 229-249). Philadelphia, PA, USA: Psychology Press/Taylor & Francis. [[[development of conversational & discourse skills & demands of face-to-face & other communication, children] [Communication Skills; Conversation; Language Development; Interpersonal Communication]]

Pandey, A. (2010). Greening Garhwal through stakeholder engagement: The role of ecofeminism, community and the state in sustainable development. Sustainable Development, 18(1), 12-19. [Lg: English][[[[Community participation] [Ecofeminism] [Environmental protection] [Garhwal himalayas] [Post-development discourse] [Role of state] [Stakeholder engagement] [Sustainable development] ]]]

Paniagua, A. (2009). The politics of place: Official, intermediate and community discourses in depopulated rural areas of Central Spain. The case of the Riaza river valley (Segovia, Spain). Journal of Rural Studies, 25(2), 207-216. [[[depopulated areas; qualitative analysis; rural politics; place; spain; local-politics; land-use; space; australia; identity; wales; ; planning & development]]]

Panofsky, C. P., John Steiner, V., & Blackwell, P. J. (1992). The development of scientific concepts and discourse. In: Moll, Luis C. (Ed.), Vygotsky and education:Instructional implications and applications of sociohistorical psychology. (pp. 251-267). New York,

NY: Cambridge University Press. [[[empirically examines Vygotsky's notions of the development of scientific and spontaneous conceptual thinking in in school age children]]]

Panofsky, C. P., John-Steiner, V., & Blackwell, P. J. (1992). The development of scientific concepts and discourse. In: L. C. Moll (Ed.), Vygotsky and education: Instructional implications and applications of sociohistorical psychology. (pp. 251-267). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press [[[Lg: English ] [empirically examines Vygotsky's notions of the development of scientific & spontaneous conceptual thinking in in school age children ][Cognitive Development][Concept Formation][School Learning ]]]

Parajuli, P. (1991). Power and Knowledge in Development Discourse: New Social-Movements and the State in India. International Social Science Journal, 43(1), 173-190. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Parker, I. (1996). Psychology, science fiction and postmodern space. South African Journal of Psychology, 26(3), 143-149. [[[development of postmodern spaces in psychology & use of discourse analysis & psychoanalysis to comprehend changes in culture that are anticipated & expressed in science fiction] [Discourse Analysis; Literature; Postmodernism; Psychoanalysis; Psychology]]

Parker, L. L. (1991). Teacher Influences on Second Language Development: A Study of Teachers' Explanations of Vocabulary Meanings during Reading Instruction. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 52(4), 1241-1. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Classroom Communication] [Elementary School Students] [Language Acquisition] [Second Language Learning] [English as a Second Language] [Vocabulary Instruction]]]

Parkinson, C., & Howorth, C. (2008). The language of social entrepreneurs. Entrepreneurship and Regional Development, 20(3), 285-309. [[[social entrepreneurship; social enterprise; discourse analysis; policy; community; discourse analysis; partnership; enterprise; networks; sense; urban; business]]]

Parkinson, J., & Adendorff, R. (2005). Science books for children as a preparation for textbook literacy. Discourse Studies, 7(2), 213-236. [[[children's literature; literacy; science; genre development; articles; communication]]]

Parmar, A. (2003). Micro-Credit, Empowerment, and Agency: Reevaluating the Discourse. Canadian Journal of

Development Studies-Revue Canadienne D Etudes du Developpement, 24(3), 461-476.

Parry-Giles, S. J. (1994). Rhetorical Experimentation and the Cold-War, 1947-1953: The Development of an Internationalist Approach to Propaganda. Quarterly Journal of Speech, 80(4), 448-467. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Pasaliu, I. (1995). The operational mechanisms and their part in discourse construction I "and." Archives de Psychologie, 63(245), 121-147. [[[written language] [syntax] [semantics] [language development] [epistemology] ]]

Pasupathi, M., Weeks, T., & Rice, C. (2006). Reflecting on life - Remembering as a major process in adult development. Journal of Language and Social Psychology, 25(3), 244-263. [[[adult development; lifespan development; narrative; discourse; self; memory; life story; autobiographical memory; older-adults; socioemotional selectivity; social construction; young-adults; nursing-home; span theory; reminiscence; self; story; applied

Pearce, J., Thornton, G., & Mackay, D. (1989). The Programme in Linguistics and English Teaching, University College London, 1964-1971. In Ruqaiya Hasan, J. R. Martin, & Eds. (Eds.), Language development: Learning language, learning culture: Meaning and choice in language: Studies for Michael Halliday. Advances in discourse processes, Vol. 27; Meaning and choice in language: Studies for Michael Halliday, Vol. 1. (pp. 329-368). Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corp. [[[linguistics]esses]]]

Pellegrini, A. D., Galda, L., Jones, I., & Perlmutter, J. (1995). Joint reading between mothers and their Head Start children: Vocabulary development in two text formats. Discourse Processes, 19(3), 441-463. [[[oral reading] [reading materials] [mother child communication] [vocabulary] [verbal comprehension] [word recognition] [language development] [mothers] [preschool age children] [project head start] [childhood] [adulthood] ]]

Penn, M. L., & Malik, A. (2010). The Protection and Development of the Human Spirit: An Expanded Focus for Human Rights Discourse. Human Rights Quarterly, 32(3), 665-688. [[[possible selves; political science; social issues]]]

Penner, S. G. (1987). Parental Responses to Grammatical and Ungrammatical Child Utterances. Child Development, 58(2), 376-384. [[[Child Language] [Infant Vocalization] [Discourse Analysis] [Interpersonal Behavior]]]

Pereira, S. N. C. (2010). Payment for environmental services in the amazon forest: How can conservation and development be reconciled? Journal of Environment and Development, 19(2), 171-190. [Lg: English][[[[Amazon Forest] [Bolivia] [Bolsa Floresta] [Brazil] [Carbon credits] [Deforestation] [Development] [Discourse] [Forest conservation] [Incentives] [Noel Kempff] [Payment for environmental services] [PES] [Poverty alleviation] [REDD] [Reducing emissions

Peressini, D. D., & Knuth, E. J. (1998). Why are you talking when you could be listening? The role of discourse and reflection in the professional development of a secondary mathematics teacher. Teaching & Teacher Education, 14(1), 107-125. [[[social discourse as a framework for a professional development project to integrate discrete mathematics into high school classes, secondary mathematics teachers] [High School Teachers; Mathematics Education; Professional Development; Social Interaction]]

Perret Clermont, A. N. (1993). What is it that develops? Cognition and Instruction, 11(3-4), 197-205. [[[discourse and social vs cognitive elements of developmental experiments]]]

Perroni, M. C. (1993). On the acquisition of narrative discourse: A study in Portuguese. Journal of Pragmatics, 20 (6), 559-577. [[[development of narrative discourse in Portuguese] [female 2.1-2.5 yr olds] [Brazil] [longitudinal study]]]

Peskin, J. (2010). The Development of Poetic Literacy During the School Years. Discourse Processes, 47(2), 77-103. [[[reading poetry; comprehension; metaphor; children; genre; poems; construction; strategies; classrooms; discourse; psychology, educational; psychology, experimental]]]

Peterson, C., & Jesso, B. (1999). Encouraging narratives in preschoolers: an intervention study. Journal of Child Language, 26(1), 49-67. [[[mother-child conversations; personal narratives; language; literacy; school; talk; discourse; skills; style; time; psychology, developmental; linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

**Peterson, C., & McCabe, A. (1983). Developmental psycholinguistics. Three ways of looking at a child's** narrative. New York: Plenum Press. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: 030640964X][Children][Psycholinguistics][Discourse analysis, Narrative]]]

Peterson, C., & McCabe, A. (1996). Parental scaffolding of context in children's narratives. In: Johnson, Carolyn E.,

& Gilbert, John H. V. (Eds.), Children's language, Vol. 9. Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc. [[parental interaction & discourse style, skill in & inclusion of spatial & temporal orientation in stand alone narratives, 2.1-2.3 yr olds, 18 mo longitudinal study][Language Development][Narratives][Parent Child Communication][Parent Child Relations]]

Peterson, J. D. (1991). Squatters in the United-States and Latin-America: The Discourse of Community-Development. Community Development Journal, 26(1), 28-34. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Peterson, S. M., & French, L. (2008). Supporting young children's explanations through inquiry science in preschool. Early Childhood Research Quarterly, 23(3), 395-408. [[[explanation; discourse; language; science; inquiry; preschool; settings; language; thinking; talk; education & educational research; psychology, developmental]]]

Peterson, Z. D. (2010). What Is Sexual Empowerment? A Multidimensional and Process-Oriented Approach to Adolescent Girls' Sexual Empowerment. Sex Roles, 62(5-6), 307-313. [[[adolescence; sexuality; empowerment; desire; pleasure; missing discourse; health-promotion; obad girls; feminist; women; sexualization; ambivalence; desire; ruleo; psychology, developmental; psychology, social; women's studies]]]

Pettit, J., & Wheeler, J. (2005). Developing rights? Relating discourse to context and practice. Ids Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies, 36(1), 1-+.

Phelps, L. W. (1990). Developmental challenges, developmental tensions: A heuristic for curricular thinking. In: R. Beach, & S. Hynds (Eds.), Developing discourse practices in adolescence and adulthood. (pp. 386-414). Westport, CT: Ablex Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [theories reading & writing skill development in college-age students & their implications for & challenges to curriculum development efforts ][Adult Development][Curriculum Development][Literacy ]]]

Phillips, D. K. (2010). On transitional space, unresolved conflicts, and an uncertain teacher education. Teachers and Teaching: Theory and Practice, 16(5), 633-644. [Lg: English][[[discourse] [subjectivity] [teacher development] [teacher identity] ]]]

Phillips, D. K., & Larson, M. L. (2009). Embodied discourses of literacy in the lives of two preservice teachers. Teacher Development, 13(2), 135-146. [Lg: English][[[Discourses] [Embodiment] [Literacy] [Poststructural feminisms] [Preservice teachers] ]]]

Phillips, J. (2000). Peircean reflections on psychotic discourse. In: Muller, John, & Brent, Joseph. (Eds.), Peirce, semiotics, and psychoanalysis. Psychiatry and the humanities; vol. 15. (pp. 16-36). Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press. [[[Peircean semiotics and nature of psychosis and early developmental processes possibly associated with psychotic distortions of semiotic processes]]]

Phimister, I. (1986). Discourse and the Discipline of Historical Context: Conservationism and Ideas About Development in Southern Rhodesia 1930-1950. Journal of Southern African Studies, 12(2), 263-275.

Pieraut Le Bonniec, G., & Valette, M. (1990). The Development of Argumentative Discourse. Language Acquisition, 1(4), 297-335. [[[Children] [Grammatical Analysis] [Judgment] [Universal Grammar] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Pieterse, J. N. (1991). Dilemmas of Development Discourse: The Crisis of Developmentalism and the Comparative Method. Development and Change, 22(1), 5-29.

Pittman, G. (2000). Dilemmatic constructions of career in the career counseling interview. Career Development Quarterly, 48(3), 226-236. [[[educational discourse ]]]

Polakow, V. (1997). Family policy, welfare, and single motherhood in the United States and Denmark: A cross-national analysis of discourse and practice. Early Education and Development, 8 (3), 245-264. [[[government policy making and welfare services affecting single mothers] [US vs Denmark]]]

Pontecorvo, C. (1996). Discourse and development: Conversation as a social system and a research tool / Discorso e sviluppo. La conversazione comme sistema di azione e strumento di ricerca. Eta evolutiva, evolutiva. Oct 1996; No 55, 56-71. [[[analysis of dinner table conversation] [evaluation of socialization and development of social negotiation skills] [children and their families] [Italy]]]

Pontecorvo, C., & Sterponi, L. (2002). Learning to argue and reason through discourse in educational settings. In: G. Wells, & G. Claxton (Eds.), Learning for life in the 21st century: Sociocultural perspectives on the future of education. (pp. 127-140). Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [conversation ][learning ][preschool children's development ][educational settings ][arguing ][reasoning ][Arguments][Conversation][Education][Learning][Reasoning ]]]

Pourdavood, R. G., Grob, S., Clark, J., & Orr, H. (1999). Discourse and Professional Growth: Processes, Relationships, Dilemmas, and Hope. School Community Journal, 9 (1), 33-47. [[[professional development] [mentoring relationships] [intrinsic motivations] [discourse] [extrinsic motivations]]]

Power, M. (2006). Anti-racism, deconstruction and 'overdevelopment'. Progress in Development Studies, 6(1), 24-39. [Lg: English][[[['race'] [Anti-racism] [Deconstruction] [Mozambique] [Overdevelopment] [Portugal] [colonial legacy] [colonialism] [decolonization] [development discourse] [development level] [imperialism] [North-South relations] [race] [racism] [underdevelopment] [Afr

Prat-Sala, M., & Hahn, U. (2007). Catalan children's sensitivity to the discourse constraints imposed by different kinds of question. Language Learning, 57(3), 443-467. [[[referential expressions; discourse; givenness; word order; determiners; language acquisition; language development; referring expressions; indefinite articles; speaking children; ; education & educational research; linguistics]]]

Preece, A. (1986). The Development of Young Children's Productive Narrative Competence in Conversational Contexts: A Longitudinal Investigation. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 47(3), 817-3. [[[Child Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Competence and Performance] [Dyadic Interaction]]]

Prinz, P. M. (1991). Literacy and language development within microcomputer-videodisc-assisted interactive contexts. Journal of Childhood Communication Disorders, 14(1), 67-80. [[[recasting in microcomputer videodisc assisted intervention, language and literacy and discourse development, severe to profoundly deaf 3.3-20.3 yr olds]]]

Prinz, P. M., & Prinz, E. A. (1985). If only you could hear what I see: Discourse development in sign language. Discourse Processes, 8 (1), 1-19. [[[discourse skills development in sign language] [profoundly deaf 3.8-11.4 yr olds with deaf vs hearing parents]]]

Prothero, A., McDonagh, P., & Dobscha, S. (2010). Is Green the New Black? Reflections on a Green Commodity Discourse. Journal of Macromarketing, 30(2), 147-159. [[[sustainability; dominant social paradigm; green commodity; green marketing; sustainable development; consumers; consumption; citizenship; business]]]

Pugh, D., & Coyle, A. (2000). The construction of counselling psychology in Britain: A discourse analysis of counselling psychology texts. Counselling Psychology Quarterly, 13 (1), 85-97. [[[construction and development of counseling psychology and review and discourse analysis of relevant selected texts] [Britain]]]

Putnam, L. L. (2010). Negotiation and Discourse Analysis. Negotiation Journal, 26(2), 145-154. [[[negotiation; discourse; issue development; risk framing; conflict; management; social sciences, interdisciplinary]]]

Puutio, R., Kykyri, V. L., & Wahlström, J. (2009). The process and content of advice giving in support of reflective practice in management consulting. Reflective Practice, 10 (4), 513-528.[[[Lg: English] [reflective practice][advice giving][management consulting][organization development][managerial practice][discourse analysis][conversation analysis][positioning theory][Discourse Analysis][Management Decision Making][Organizational Development][Professional Consultation][Reflectiveness]]]

Pyla, P. I. (2007). Hassan Fathy revisited - Postwar discourses on science, development, and vernacular architecture. Journal of Architectural Education, 60(3), 28-39.

Quetier, F., Rivoal, F., Marty, P., de Chazal, J., Thuiller, W., & Lavorel, S. (2010). Social representations of an alpine grassland landscape and socio-political discourses on rural development. Regional Environmental Change, 10(2), 119-130. [[[rural landscape evaluation/preferences; socio-political discourses; ideal type; canonical correspondence analysis; landscape; ecosystem services; grasslands; french alps; land-cover change; ecosystem services; europe; consequences; policy; ; environmen

Rachwitz, K. V. (1987). The Development of Personae in Narrative Writing: A Study using Protocol Analysis. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 47(7), 2490-3. [[[Writing] [Cognitive Processes] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Raco, M. (2003). Assessing the discourses and practices of urban regeneration in a growing region. Geoforum, 34(1), 37-55. [[[local economic-development; growth coalitions; policy; governance; britain; lessons; city]]]

Radke Yarrow, M., Belmont, B., Nottelmann, E. D., & Bottomly, L. (1990). Young children's self-conceptions: Origins in the natural discourse of depressed mothers and their children. In: Cicchetti, Dante, & Beeghly, Marjorie. (Eds.), The self in transition:Infancy to childhood. The John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur foundation series on mental health and development. (pp. 345-361). Chicago, IL, US: University of Chicago

Press. [[[examines parent-child communications to learn what parents convey]]]

Ragnarsdottir, H., & Stromqvist, S. (2005). The development of generic mabur/man for the construction of discourse stance in Icelandic and Swedish. Journal of Pragmatics, 37(2), 143-155.

Ragnarsdottir, H., & Stromqvist, S. (2005). The development of generic madur/man for the construction of discourse stance in Icelandic and Swedish. Journal of Pragmatics, 37(2), 143-155.

Raikes, H. A., & Thompson, R. (2008). Conversations about emotion in high-risk dyads. Attachment & Human Development, 10(4), 359-377. [[[attachment security; emotion understanding; maternal discourse; high-risk; individual-differences; autobiographical memory; attachment security; ; psychology, developmental]]]

Rakoczy, H., Tomasello, M., & Striano, T. (2006). The role of experience and discourse in children's developing understanding of pretend play actions. British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 24(2), 305-335. [[[individual-differences; mind development; false belief; past tense; knowledge; language; intentions; implicit; origins; games]]]

Ramani, E., Kekana, T., Modiba, M., & Joseph, M. (2007). Terminology development versus concept development through discourse: insights from a dual-medium BA degree. Southern African Linguistics and Applied Language Studies, 25(2), 207-223. [[[linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Ramirez Garrido, J. D., Cala Carrillo, M. J., & Sanchez Medina, J. A. (1999). Speech genres and rhetoric: The development of ways of argumentation in a program of adult literacy. In: Hedegaard, Mariane, & Lompscher, Joachim. (Eds.), Learning activity and development. (pp. 51-70). Aarhus N, Denmark: Aarhus University Press. [[[literacy program, development of discourse and speech genres during debate and argumentation, female adults]]]

Rao, N. (2007). Custom and the courts: Ensuring women's rights to land, Jharkhand, India. Development and Change, 38(2), 299-319. [[[gender; discourse; politics; justice; planning & development]]]

Ravid, D., & Berman, R. A. (2006). Information density in the development of spoken and written narratives in English and Hebrew. Discourse Processes, 41(2), 117-149. [[[spontaneous speech; discourse; texts; psychology, educational; psychology, experimental]]]

Ravid, D., & Berman, R. A. (2009). Developing linguistic register across text types: The case of modern Hebrew. Pragmatics and Cognition, 17(1), 108-145. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse] [Genre] [Hebrew] [Language development] [Register] [Written and spoken language]]]]

Ravid, D., & Cahana-Amitay, D. (2005). Verbal and nominal expressions in narrating conflict situations in Hebrew. Journal of Pragmatics, 37(2), 157-183. [[[verbs; nouns; hebrew; language development; discourse; (s)vo language; constructions; morphology; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Reichman, R. (1990). Communication and mutual engagement. In Bruce Dorval (Ed.), Conversational organization and its development. Advances in discourse processes, Vol. 38. (pp. 23-48). Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corp. [[[conversation] [content analysis] [interpersonal communication] [age differences] [linguistics]]]

Reid, H. L. (2007). The shaping of discourse positions in the development of support and supervision for personal advisers in England. British Journal of Guidance & Counselling, 35(1), 59-77. [[[psychology, applied]]]

Reilly, J., Losh, M., Bellugi, U., & Wulfeck, B. (2004). "Frog, where are you?" - Narratives in children with specific language impairment, early focal brain injury, and Williams syndrome. Brain and Language, 88(2), 229-247. [[[specific language impairment; focal brain injury; williams syndrome; morphology; plasticity; narratives; language development; molecular-genetics; right-hemisphere; early-onset; discourse; ; linguistics; neurosciences; psychology, experimental]]]

Reiman, A. J. (2000). Promoting reflective practice within a cognitive-structural framework: Theory, research, and practice. In: Comunian, Anna L., & Gielen, Uwe P. (Eds.), International perspectives on human development. (pp. 507-529). Lengerich, Germany: Pabst Science Publishers. [[[model of role-taking and reflection in teaching and developmental principles within Vygotskyian and Piagetian cognitive-structural frameworks and strengths and limitations of written reflective discourse]]]

Reimann, B. (1988). Die Entwicklung des Gebrauchs temporaler Mittel in den Vorforman des Erzahlens beim Kleinkind. (The Development of the Use of Temporal Means in the Protoforms of Narration in a Small Child). Linguistische Studien, Reihe A: Arbeitsberichte, 181, 69-108. [[[Child Language] [Tense] [Discourse Analysis]]]

**Relihan, C. C. (1994). Fashioning authority. The development of Elizabethan novelistic discourse. Kent State Univ.** Press. [[[b] [English fiction/Early modern, 1500-1700/History and criticism] [Authority in literature] [Fiction/Technique] [Literary form]]]

Ribeiro, G., & Srisuwan, A. (2005). Urban development discourses, environmental management and public participation: the case of the Mae Kha canal in Chiang Mai, Thailand. Environment and Urbanization, 17(1), 171-182.

Richmond, G., & Striley, J. (1996). Making meaning in classrooms: Social processes in small-group discourse and scientific knowledge building. Journal of Research in Science Teaching, 33 (8), 839-858.[[[Lg: English] [student engagement & knowledge building within intellectual framework & construction of scientific arguments, 10th graders in working groups in integrated science class][High School Students][Intellectual Development][Science Education][Social Interaction]]]

Riggio, M. M., & Cassidy, K. W. (2009). Preschoolers' Processing of False Beliefs Within the Context of Picture Book Reading. Early Education and Development, 20(6), 992-1015. [[[mind development; childrens; discourse; education & educational research; psychology, educational; psychology, developmental]]]

Rispoli, M. (1991). Discourse Pragmatics and the Acquisition of an Argument Structure Alternation. Papers and Reports on Child Language Development, 30, 112-119. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Child Language] [Verbs] [Mood Grammatical] [Pragmatics]]]

Robinson, A. J., & Meaton, J. (2005). Bali beyond the bomb: Disparate discourses and implications for sustainability. Sustainable Development, 13(2), 69-78.

Robinson, E., Goelman, H., & Olson, D. R. (1983). Children's Understanding of the Relation between Expression (What Was Said) and Intentions (What Was Meant). British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 1(1), 75-86. [[[child language] [discourse analysis] [interpersonal behavior] [meaning] [kindergarten] ]]

Robinson, P. (1995). Task complexity and second language narrative discourse. Language Learning, 45 (1), 99-140. [[[narrative task complexity] [performance differences between first language acquisition and second language development] [19-25 yr old students]]]

Robinson, T. L. (1999). The intersections of dominant discourses across race, gender, and other identities. Journal of Counseling & Development, 77(1), 73-79. [[[dominant discourses across race & gender & sexual orientation & class & ability, implications for counseling] [Homosexuality (Attitudes Toward); Racism; Sexism; Social Discrimination; Socioeconomic Class Attitudes]]

Robinson-Pant, A. (2010). Changing discourses: Literacy and development in Nepal. International Journal of Educational Development, 30(2), 136-144. [Lg: English][[[[Adult literacy] [Gender] [Language policy] [Literacy and development] [Nepal] [Post literacy] ]]]

Rodriguez, C. (2001). Shattering butterflies and amazons: Symbolic constructions of women in Colombian development discourse. Communication Theory, 11(4), 472-494. [[symbolic constructions of gender][development discourse][Third World countries][patriarchal discourse][Culture (Anthropological)][Discourse Analysis][Patriarchy][Sex Roles][Symbolism]]

Rogers, A. G., Casey, M. E., Ekert, J., Holland, J., Nakkula, V., & Sheinberg, N. (1999). An interpretive poetics of languages of the unsayable. In: Josselson, Ruthellen, & Lieblich, Amia (Eds.), Making meaning of narratives. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc. [[interpretive poetics of languages of the unsayable in research interviews, 10 & 13 yr olds][Discourse Analysis][Interviews][Language Development][Narratives][Oral Communication]]

Rogers, L. E., Millar, F. E., & Bavelas, J. B. (1985). Methods for analyzing marital conflict discourse: Implications of a systems approach. Family Process, 24 (2), 175-187. [[[family conflict research methodologies] [literature review] [implications for development of systems approach]]]

Rohatynskyj, M. (2011). Development discourse and selling soap in Madhya Pradesh, India. Human Organization, 70(1), 63-73. [Lg: English][[[[corporate social responsibility] [development discourse] [gender and development] [India] [microfinance] [self-help groups] ]]]

Rojo, L. M. (2001). New Developments in Discourse Analysis: Discourse as Social Practice. Folia Linguistica: Acta Societatis Linguisticae Europaeae, 35 (1-2), 41-78. [[[discursive social psychology] [discourse analysis] [social practices] [social effects]]]

Rommetveit, R. (1998). Intersubjective attunement and linguistically mediated meaning in discourse. In: S. Bråten (Ed.), Intersubjective communication and emotion in early ontogeny. (pp. 354-371). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press [[[Lg: English ] [ontogeny of human intersubjective attunement &

language acquisition & cultural collectivity & linguistically mediated meaning in discourse, adults ][Culture (Anthropological)][Development][Discourse Analysis][Interpersonal Interaction][Language Developme

Rose, K. R. (2009). Interlanguage pragmatic development in Hong Kong, phase 2. Journal of Pragmatics, 41 (11), 2345-2364.[[[Lg: English] [interlanguage pragmatics][second language acquisition][pragmatic development][secondary school students][discourse analysis][Discourse Analysis][Foreign Language Learning][Language Development][Pragmatics]]]

Rosemberg, C. R., & Silva, M. L. (2009). Teacher-Children Interaction and Concept Development in Kindergarten. Discourse Processes, 46(6), 572-591. [[[syntax acquisition; young-children; categories; language; similarity; infants; objects; labels; shape; psychology, educational; psychology, experimental]]]

Rosenthal, G. (1997). National identity or multicultural autobiography: Theoretical concepts of biographical constitution grounded in case reconstructions. In: Lieblich, Amia, & Josselson, Ruthellen (Eds.), The narrative study of lives. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc. [[use of autobiography to understand development of multicultural identity as dynamic process][Autobiography][Discourse Analysis][Ethnic Identity][Personality Development][Multiculturalism]]

Roskos, K., Boehlen, S., & Walker, B. J. (2000). Learning the art of instructional conversation: The influence of self-assessment on teachers' instructional discourse in a reading clinic. The Elementary School Journal, 100 (3), 229-252.[[[Lg: English] [use of self-assessment for development of understanding & use of discourse strategies supporting instructional conversation, for elementary school teachers][Conversation][Discourse Analysis][Self Evaluation][Teacher Education][Teaching]]]

Ross, S. H., Oetting, J. B., & Stapleton, B. (2004). Preterite had plus V-ed: A developmental narrative structure of African American English. American Speech, 79(2), 167-193. [[[nonmainstream dialect use; language impairment; nondisabled children; story structure; discourse; propositions; cohesion; sli; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Roth, F. P. (2000). Narrative writing: Development and teaching with children with writing difficulties. Topics in Language Disorders, 20(4), 15-28. [[[cognitive strategy instruction; narrative development; story grammar; written narratives; learning-disabilities; strategy instruction; composition skills; story

composition; self-efficacy; students; comprehension; discourse; ability; prose; rehabilitat

Roth, F. P. (2009). Children's early narratives. In: P. M. Rhyner (Ed.), Emergent literacy and language development: Promoting learning in early childhood. (pp. 153-191). New York, NY: Guilford Press[[[Lg: English] [narration development][preschool children][assessment][intervention][oral narration][explanatory discourse][literacy development][Early Childhood Development][Language Development][Literacy][Narratives][Oral Communication]]]

Roth, F. P., & Spekman, N. J. (1986). Narrative discourse: Spontaneously generated stories of learning-disabled and normally achieving students. Journal of Speech & Hearing Disorders, 51 (1), 8-23.[[[Lg: English] [spontaneously generated oral stories, 8-9.9 vs 10-11.9 vs 12-13.9 yr old learning disabled vs normally achieving students][Age Differences][Language Development][Learning Disabilities][Oral Communication]]]

Roth, F. P., & Spekman, N. J. (1994). Oral story production in adults with learning disabilities. In: R. L. Bloom, L. K. Obler, S. De Santi, & J. S. Ehrlich (Eds.), Discourse analysis and applications: Studies in adult clinical populations. (pp. 131-147). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [task structure, oral story production, 30-50 yr olds with vs without learning disabilities, developmental implications ][Learning Disabilities][Oral Communication][Storytelling ]]]

Rothery, J. (1989). Learning about language. In: Hasan, R., & Martin, J. R. (Eds.), Language development: Learning language, learning culture: Meaning and choice in language: Studies for Michael Halliday. Advances in discourse processes, Vol.

Ruffman, T., Slade, L., Devitt, K., & Crowe, E. (2006). What mothers say and what they do: The relation between parenting, theory of mind, language and conflict/cooperation. British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 24(1), 105-124. [[[false-belief; attachment security; preschool-children; social cognition; young-children; mental state; discourse; behavior; emotion; acquisition]]]

Ruiseco, G. (2009). About the endurance of developmentalism: The need for a conceptual turn . Sobre la vigencia del desarrollismo: La necesidad de un giro conceptual. Athenea Digital, 16, 125-135. [Lg:

Spanish][[[[Coloniality] [Development discourse] [Postdevelopment] [Power] ]]]

Rzepka, W. R. (1976). Uwagi o rozwoju gen.-acc. pl. w polszczyznie kresowej. (Remarks on the Development of Genitive and Accusative in Polish East Confines). Studia Polonistyczne, 3, 141-153. [[[slavic languages] [case] [discourse analysis] [languages in contact] [russian] [dialectology] [diachronic linguistics] ]]

Salvatore, S., Gelo, O., Gennaro, A., Manzo, S., & Al Radaideh, A. (2010). Looking at the Psychotherapy Process as an Intersubjective Dynamic of Meaning-Making: A Case Study with Discourse Flow Analysis. Journal of Constructivist Psychology, 23(3), 195-230. [[[client-therapist interaction; problematic states; chaotic process; depression; emotion; inventory; metacognition; validation; language; systems; psychology, developmental]]]

Sanchez, E., Rosales, J., & Caneedo, I. (1999). Understanding and communication in expositive discourse: An analysis of the strategies used by expert and preservice teachers. Teaching & Teacher Education, 15(1), 37-58. [[[development of system for analysis of verbal discourse strategies, expert vs preservice teachers in secondary education] [Discourse Analysis; Experience Level; Strategies; Verbal Communication; High School Teachers; Junior High School Teachers; Preservice Teachers]]

Sangameswaran, P. (2008). Community formation, 'ideal' villages and watershed development in western India. Journal of Development Studies, 44(3), 384-408. [[[participatory development; discourse; politics; gender; economics; planning & development]]]

Sardenberg, C. M. B. (2010). Women's empowerment in Brazil: Tensions in discourse and practice. Development, 53(2), 232-238. [Lg: English][[[[activist] [collective] [debates] [Feminist] [transformation] [women] ]]]

Sarkar, S. (2008). Nationalism and poverty: discourses of development and culture in 20th century India. Third World Quarterly, 29(3), 429-445. [[[planning & development]]]

Sato, C. J. (1986). The Syntax of Conversation in Interlanguage Development. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 46, 12, 3709-3. [[[Second Language Learning] [Syntax] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Sawyer, K. (2003). Coherence in Discourse: Suggestions for Future Work. Human Development, 46 (4), 189-193.

[[[logical coherence roots] [narrative discourse] [repetition] [linguistic manipulation] [language acquisition] [cohesive system] [repeated language play] [narrative compression]]]

Sawyer, R. K. (2003). Levels of analysis in pretend play discourse: Metacommunications in conversational routines. In: D. E. Lytle (Ed.), Play and educational theory and practice. (pp. 137-157). Westport, CT: Praeger Publishers/Greenwood Publishing Group [[[Lg: English ] [pretend play ][indoor play ][peer play ][metacommunication ][individualism ][interaction ][age differences ][children ][Age Differences][Childhood Development][Childhood Play Behavior][Metacognition][Verbal Communication ]]]

Sayed, Y., & Soudien, C. (2003). (re)framing Education Exclusion and Inclusion Discourses: Limits and Possibilities. Ids Bulletin-institute of Development Studies, 34(1), 9-+.

**Scardamalia, M., & Paris, P. (1984). The function of explicit discourse knowledge in the development of text** representations and composing strategies. Toronto: Centre for Applied Cognitive Science. [[[b] [English language; English language]]]

Scardamalia, M., & Paris, P. (1985). The function of explicit discourse knowledge in the development of text representations and composing strategies. Cognition and Instruction, 2 (1), 1-39.[[[Lg: English] [explicit discourse knowledge, recall of text representations & composing strategies, 4th vs 6th vs 10th graders vs graduate students][Knowledge Level][Recall (Learning)][Writing Skills]]]

Schegloff, E. A. (1995). Discourse as an interactional achievement III: The omnirelevance of action. Research on Language and Social Interaction, 28 (3), 185-211. [[[conversation analysis and role of action in development of language and interactional construction of discourse]]]

Schickedanz, J. A. (2000). Emergent writing: A discussion of the sources of our knowledge. In: R. Indrisano, & J. R. Squire (Eds.), Perspectives on writing: Research, theory, and practice. (pp. 66-89). Newark, DE: International Reading Association [[[Lg: English ] [writing development ][emergent writing ][alphabet ][phonological knowledge ][orthographic knowledge ][narrative discourse development ][children ][parental role ][Childhood Development][Narratives][Parental Role][Written Language ]]]

Schimmel, N. (2009). The abuse of 'Development' and its consequences for indigenous people: A case study of

botswana's bushman community. Development, 52(4), 514-518. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse] [Human rights] [Nomads] [Racism] [acculturation] [acquired immune deficiency syndrome] [community development] [human rights] [human settlement] [indigenous population] [nomadic people] [poverty] [racism] [state role] [suicide] [Botswana] ]

Schlapobersky, J. (2000). The language of the group. In: Brown, Dennis, & Zinkin, Louis. (Eds.), The psyche and the social world:Developments in group-analytic theory. International library of group analysis 17. (pp. 211-231). London, England: Jessica Kingsley Publishers. [[[monologue] [dialogue] [discourse] [free floating discussion] [group analysis]]]

Schlosser, K. L. (2006). US national security discourse and the political construction of the Arctic National Wildlife Refuge. Society & Natural Resources, 19(1), 3-18. [[[anwr; national security; social construction; redefining security; social construction; conflict; ecology; environmental studies; planning & development; sociology]]]

Schmid, J. (2010). A History of the Present: Uncovering Discourses in (South African) Child Welfare. British Journal of Social Work, 40(7), 2102-2118. [[[child welfare; genealogy; developmental social welfare; hiv/aids; social work]]]

Schneider, C. A. (2008). Finding a balancing between scientific and practitioner knowledge: An examination of participants' discourse during a grassroots teacher-implemented professional development program. [[[Lg: English] [scientific knowledge][practitioner knowledge][grassroots teacher][professional development program][ethnography][English-language learners][English as Second Language][Knowledge Level][Professional Development][Teachers][Teaching]]]

Schoppe-Sullivan, S. J., Mangelsdorf, S. C., Haight, W. L., Black, J. E., Sokolowski, M. S., Giorgio, G., & Tata, L. (2007). Maternal discourse, attachment-related risk, and current risk factors: Associations with maternal parenting behavior during foster care visits. Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 28(2), 149-165. [[[attachment; parenting; discourse; parent visitation; foster care; adult attachment; disorganized attachment; preschool-children; infant attachment; representations; responsivene

Schoultz, J., Saljo, R., & Wyndhamn, J. (2001). Heavenly Talk: Discourse, Artifacts, and Childrens Understanding of Elementary Astronomy. Human Development, 44(2-3), 103-118.

Schulman, B. W., Mylander, C., & Goldin-Meadow, S. (2001). Ergative Structure at Sentence and Discourse Levels in a Self-Generated Communication System. In: A. H. J. Do, L. Domínguez, & A. Johansen (Eds.), Proceedings of the 25th Annual Boston University Conference on Language Development, Vols 1 and 2. (pp. 815-824). Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press [[[Lg: English ] [ergative structure ][sentence ][discourse ][gestures ][profoundly deaf children ][Deaf][Gestures][Language Development][Nonverbal Communi

Scott, M. (2006). Strategic spatial planning and contested ruralities: Insights from the Republic of Ireland. European Planning Studies, 14(6), 811-829. [[[development perspective; europe; policy; discourses]]]

Sedlak, A. J., & Walton, M. D. (1982). Sequencing in social repair: A Markov grammar of children's discourse about transgressions. Developmental Review, 2 (3), 305-329. [[[Markov process model] [developmental analysis of conversation about social transgressions] [kindergartners through 4th graders]]]

Seeleib-Kaiser, M., & Fleckenstein, T. (2007). Discourse, learning and welfare state change: The case of german labour market reforms. Social Policy & Administration, 41(5), 427-448. [[[welfare state change; discourse; learning; germany; unemployment insurance; active labour market policy; policy transfer; politics; planning & development; social issues]]]

Selby, A., Koskela, T., & Petajisto, L. (2007). Evidence of lay and professional forest-based development discourses in three contrasting regions of Finland. Forest Policy and Economics, 9(6), 633-646. [[[forest-based rural development; discourses; farmers; rural advisors; finland; geography; forestry]]]

Sell, M. A., & Rice, M. L. (1988). Girls' excuses: Listener, severity of violation, and developmental effects. Discourse Processes, 11(3), 357-371. [[[parent vs peer recipient and severity of violation, social repair and explanations or excuses, female 1st and 4th and 7th graders]]]

Selva, L. H. (1985). Toward a Critical Legal Theory: Development of an Oppositional Legal Discourse Under Late Capitalism. Dissertation Abstracts International, 46(4), 1061-a. [[[capitalism] [economic theory] [law and legal systems] [marxism communism] [philosophy] [political economy]]]

Seol, D. H. (2010). Which multiculturalism? Discourse of the incorporation of immigrants into Korean society. Korea

Observer, 41(4), 593-614. [Lg: English][[[[Assimilation] [Developmental state] [Globalization] [Immigration policies] [Interculturalism] [Multiculturalism] ]]]

Serniak, D. (1992). Epistemic bravado and the problem with objectivity. In: Winegar, Lucien T., & Valsiner, Jaan. (Eds.), Children's development within social context, Vol. 1:Metatheory and theory; Vol. 2:Research and methodology. (pp. 39-61). New York, NY, US: Human Sciences Press, Inc. xxi, 2 vol, 493, 2 vol pp [[[examines epistemic relations between the concept of objectivity, positivistic ideology of knowledge and autobiographical discourse]]]

Seymour, J. R., & Lehrer, R. (2006). Tracing the Evolution of Pedagogical Content Knowledge as the Development of Interanimated Discourses. Journal of the Learning Sciences, 15 (4), 549-582.[[[Lg: English] [evolution][teachers][pedagogical content knowledge][interanimated discourses development][classroom][students][mathematics][Class rooms][Knowledge Level][Mathematics Education][Teachers][Teaching]]]

Shah, H. (2008). Communication and marginal sites: the Chipko movement and the dominant paradigm of development communication. Asian Journal of Communication, 18(1), 32-46. [[[development communication; participatory communication; participatory action research; chipko movement; india; development discourse; gender; ]]]

Sharma, J. R. (2008). Practices of male labor migration from the hills of Nepal to India in development discourses: Which pathology? Gender, Technology and Development, 12(3), 303-323. [Lg: English]

Sharp, H., Woodman, M., & Hovenden, F. (2004). Tensions around the adoption and evolution of software quality management systems: A discourse analytic approach. International Journal of Human Computer Studies, 61 (2), 219-236. [[[software quality management system adoption and evolution] [software development] [discourse analysis]]]

**Shaw, J. (1998). The origins and development of English discourse. England: European Institute Press. [[[b][Lg:** eng][ISBN: 1899776141 (v. 3)][English language][Rhetoric, Ancient][Philosophy, Ancient]]]

Sheldon, A. (1997). Talking power: Girls, gender enculturation and discourse. In: R. Wodak (Ed.), Gender and discourse. (pp. 225-244). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [gender in enculturation of power through use of language, 3-5 yr olds ][Conversation][Human Sex Differences][Language Development][Power][Socialization ]]]

Shimron, J. (1984). Semantic Development and Communicative Skills in Different Social Classes. Discourse Processes, 7(3), 275-299. [[[sociolinguistics] [communicative function of language] [interpersonal behavior] [discourse analysis] [semantics] [age differences in language] ]]

Shinn, L. K., & O'Brien, M. (2008). Parent-child conversational styles in middle childhood: Gender and social class differences. Sex Roles, 59(1-2), 61-67. [[[gender; communication; social class; middle childhood; parent-child interaction; discourse; speech; talk; psychology, developmental; psychology, social; women's studies]]]

Shiro, M. (1996). Venezuelan Children's Preliterate Narrative Development: A Multidimensional Approach. Proceedings of the Annual Boston University Conference on Language Development, 20(2), 706-717. [[[preschool children] [discourse analysis] [narrative structure] [child language] [research design] [psycholinguistics] [child language acquisition]]]

Shotter, J. (1993). Becoming someone: Identity and belonging. In: N. Coupland, & J. F. Nussbaum (Eds.), Discourse and lifespan identity. (pp. 5-27). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [argues for a social constructivist view of lifespan identity ][Human Development][Self Concept][Sociocultural Factors ]]]

Shoultz, J., Saeljoe, R., & Wyndhamn, J. (2001). Heavenly talk: Discourse, artifacts, and children's understanding of elementary astronomy. Human Development, 44 (2-3), 103-118. [[[children's understanding of astronomy] [reasoning tools] [cognitive development] [earth] [gravitation]]]

Shweder, R. A., & Much, N. C. (1987). Determinations of meaning: Discourse and moral socialization. In William M. Kurtines, & Jacob L. Gewirtz (Eds.), Moral development through social interaction. (pp. 197-244). New York, NY: John Wiley & Sons. [[[socialization] [morality] [conversation] [social influences] [communication]]]

Siebers, H. (2010). The Impact of Migrant-Hostile Discourse in the Media and Politics on Racioethnic Closure in Career Development in the Netherlands. International Sociology, 25(4), 475-500. [[[employment discrimination; ethnic minorities; immigrants; labour market; racial discrimination; job-performance; labor-market; discrimination; race; diversity; ; sociology]]]

Signorini, I. (1995). Literacy and Legitimacy of Power in Institutional Contexts; Letramento e legitimidade de poder em contextos institucionais. Revista de Documentacao de Estudos em Linguistica Teorica e Aplicada (D.E.L.T.A.), 11(2), 185-200. [[[Political Discourse] [Literacy] [Interpersonal Communication] [Discourse Analysis] [Brazil] [applied linguistics] [adult language development/literacy studies ] [sociolinguistics] [sociolinguistics]]]

Sillars, A. L., & Zietlow, P. H. (1993). Investigations of marital communication and lifespan development. In: N. Coupland, & J. F. Nussbaum (Eds.), Discourse and lifespan identity. (pp. 237-261). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [discusses marital communication over the lifespan by comparing young, mid-life, & aged couples ][Human Development][Interpersonal Communication][Marital Relations ]]]

Simmons, M. L., & Zeidler, D. L. (2003). Beliefs in the nature of science and responses to socioscientific issues. In: D. L. Zeidler (Ed.), The role of moral reasoning on socioscientific issues and discourse in science education. (pp. 81-94). Dordrecht,Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [moral development ][science education ][thinking skills ][moral & ethical reasoning ][science ][socioscientific issues ][theory ][research ][Moral Development][Reasoning][Science Education][Social Is

Simon, S., Erduran, S., & Osborne, J. (2006). Learning to teach argumentation: Research and development in the science classroom. International Journal of Science Education, 28(2-3), 235-260. [[[school science; refutation text; knowledge; students; discourse; genetics; culture; place; education & educational research]]]

Simpson, G. B., & Kang, H. (1994). Inhibitory processes in the recognition of homograph meanings. In: Carr, Thomas H., & Dagenbach, Dale. (Eds.), Inhibitory processes in attention, memory, and language. (pp.359-381). San Diego, CA: Academic Press, Inc. [[[lexical ambiguity and inhibitory processes in recognition of homograph meanings] [implications for word processing in discourse and individual and developmental differences in language comprehension]]]

Skidmore, D. (1999). Discourses of Learning-Difficulty and the Conditions of School Development. Educational Review, 51(1), 17-28.

Skillington, T. (1998). The City as Text: Constructing Dublin Identity Through Discourse on Transportation and Urban Redevelopment in the Press. British Journal of Sociology, 49(3), 456-473.

Skokut, N. (1993). An Analysis of Televised Telephone Conversations. Issues and Developments in English and Applied Linguistics (IDEAL), 6, 65-85. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Conversation] [Language Teaching Materials] [English as a Second Language] [Videotape Recordings] [Television]]]

Slobin, D. I. (1993). Coding child language data for crosslinguistic analysis. In: J. A. Edwards, & M. D. Lampert (Eds.), Talking data: Transcription and coding in discourse research. (pp. 207-219). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [examines transcription practices using crosslinguistic child language ][Cross Cultural Differences][Language Development][Orthography ]]]

Slobin, D. I. (1994). Talking Perfectly: Discourse Origins of the Present Perfect. In W. Pagliuca (Ed.), Perspectives on Grammaticalization. (pp. 119-33). Amsterdam: Benjamins. [[[English language Modern] [syntax] [aspect] [role of pragmatics] [in syntactic development] [relationship to present perfect tense]]]

Smith, A. B., Locke, J. L., & Farkas, L. (2008). Precursors of dyslexia in early conversational turn exchange. Topics in Language Disorders, 28(1), 5-14. [[[conversation; dyslexia; speech; timing; turn taking; adult-child-discourse; developmental dyslexia; language-development; reading-disability; familial risk; deficits; behaviors; speech; skill; model; rehabilitation]]]

Smith, J., & Baltes, P. B. (1990). Wisdom-related knowledge: Age/cohort differences in response to life-planning problems. Developmental Psychology, 26(3), 494-505. [[[wisdom of discourses on life planning problems, 25-35 vs 40-50 vs 60-81 yr olds]]]

Snodgrass, J. G., Lacy, M. G., Sharma, S. K., Jhala, Y. S., Advani, M., Bhargava, N. K., & Upadhyay, C. (2008). Witch hunts, herbal healing, and discourses of indigenous ecodevelopment in North India: Theory and method in the anthropology of environmentality. American Anthropologist, 110(3), 299-312. [[[indigenous peoples; india; environment; development; conservation; maya medicine; conservation; management; knowledge; politics; gaze; anthropology]]]

Snow, C. E. (1990). The development of discourse skills as related to the development of the study of discourse. Text, 10, 101-104.

Snow, C. E., & Blum-Kulka, S. (2002). From home to school: School-age children talking with adults. In: S. Blum-Kulka, & C. E. Snow (Eds.), Talking to adults: The contribution of multiparty discourse to language acquisition. (pp. 327-341). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [language development ][interactive skills ][cognitive skills ][linguistic skills ][classroom discourse ][Cognitive Processes][Language Development][Linguistics ]]]

Snyder, L. S., Nathanson, R., & Saywitz, K. J. (1993). Children in Court: The Role of Discourse Processing and Production. Topics in Language Disorders, 13(4), 39-58. [[[children] [legal language] [child language] [group communication] [narrative structure] [discourse analysis] [cognitive development] ]]

So, W. C., Demir, O. E., & Goldin-Meadow, S. (2010). When speech is ambiguous, gesture steps in: Sensitivity to discourse-pragmatic principles in early childhood. Applied Psycholinguistics, 31(1), 209-224. [[[language-development; down-syndrome; naming task; children; acquisition; realization; impairment; reduction; knowledge; binding; linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

**Søensen, N. N., & Centret for udviklingsforskning (Denmark) (Ed.). (1999). Narrating mobility, boundaries and** belonging. Copenhagen, Denmark: Centre for Development Research. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN: : 1556710135][Social mobility][Discourse analysis, Narrative]]]

Song, H., & Fisher, C. (2001). Young Children's Use of Discourse Cues in Language Comprehension. In: A. H. J. Do, L. Domínguez, & A. Johansen (Eds.), Proceedings of the 25th Annual Boston University Conference on Language Development, Vols 1 and 2. (pp. 720-731). Somerville, MA: Cascadilla Press [[[Lg: English ] [language comprehension ][language development ][context ][sentences ][discourse cues ][young children ][Contextual Associations][Early Childhood Development][Language Development][Sentence Compr

Song, H., & Fisher, C. (2005). Who's "she"? Discourse prominence influences preschoolers' comprehension of pronouns. Journal of Memory and Language, 52 (1), 29-57. [[[pronouns] [comprehension] [discourse prominence] [preschoolers] [cognitive development] [sentence comprehension]]]

Sonn, J. W. (2010). Contesting State Rescaling: An Analysis of the South Korean State's Discursive Strategy against Devolution. Antipode, 42(5), 1200-1224. [[[state spatiality; state rescaling; devolution; south korea; uneven development; discourse analysis; discursive strategy; collective action; territorial; politics; globalization; conversations; institutions; cities; scalar; world; geography]]]

Sorace, A., & Serratrice, L. (2009). Internal and external interfaces in bilingual language development: Beyond structural overlap. International Journal of Bilingualism, 13(2), 195-210. [[[bilingual; cross-linguistic influence; interfaces; plurals; subjects; cross-linguistic influence; acquisition; children; syntax; comprehension; realization; resolution; discourse; pronouns; spanish; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Sovacool, B., & Halfon, S. (2007). Reconstructing Iraq: merging discourses of security and development. Review of International Studies, 33(2), 223-243. [[[international relations]]]

Spangenberg, J. H. (2010). The growth discourse, growth policy and sustainable development: two thought experiments. Journal of Cleaner Production, 18(6), 561-566. [[[engineering, environmental; environmental sciences]]]

Spath, P., & Rohracher, H. (2010). 'Energy regions': The transformative power of regional discourses on socio-technical futures. Research Policy, 39(4), 449-458. [[[guiding visions; transition management; multi-level framework; regional governance; energy systems; dutch electricity regime; technological transitions; political-economy; ; management; planning & development]]]

Spenader, J., Smits, E. J., & Hendriks, P. (2009). Coherent discourse solves the pronoun interpretation problem. Journal of Child Language, 36 (1), 23-52.[[[Lg: English] [pronoun interpretation problem][pronoun comprehension][judgment task][grammar hypothesis][pragmatics][childhood development][Childhood Development][Comprehension][Pragmatics][Pronouns][Sentences]]]

Spenader, J., Smits, E. J., & Hendriks, P. (2009). Coherent discourse solves the pronoun interpretation problem. Journal of Child Language, 36(1), 23-52. [[[knowledge; binding; psychology, developmental; linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

Spicer-Escalante, M. (2005). Writing in two languages/living in two worlds: A rhetorical analysis of mexican-american written discourse. In: M. Farr (Ed.), Latino language and literacy in ethnolinguistic Chicago. (pp. 217-244). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [bilingualism ][writing

ability ][Mexican Americans ][written discourse ][gap between oral ability and writing ability ][rhetoric ][language learning ][transculturation ][Bilingualism][Language Development][Mexican

Spragins, A. B., Lefton, L. A., & Fisher, D. F. (1976). Eye Movements While Reading and Searching Spatially Transformed Text: A Developmental Examination. Memory and Cognition, 4, 1J36-42. [[[reading processes] [eye movement] [perception] [discourse analysis] ]]

Sprott, R. A. (1995). The Development of Discourse and the Acquisition of Connectives and Clause Combinations: An Analysis of Three-Year-Olds' Linguistic Production. Dissertation-Abstracts-International,-B:-Sciences-and-Engineering; 1995, 55, 9, Mar, 4145-B. [[[psycholinguistics] [child language acquisition]]]

Staller, K. M. (2003). Constructing the Runaway youth problem: Boy adventurers to Girl prostitutes, 1960-1978. Journal of Communication, 53(2), 330-346. [[runaway youths][hippie][moral panic][social construction][missing children][social problem][teenage girl prostitutes][boy adventurers][print media discourse][Adolescent Development][Discourse Analysis][Printed Communications Media][Runaway Behavior][Subculture (Anthropological)]]

Stassen, K. R., Gislason, M., & Leroy, P. (2010). Impact of environmental discourses on public health policy arrangements: A comparative study in the UK and Flanders (Belgium). Public Health, 124(10), 581-592. [[[discursive institutionalism; multi-level governance; environmental health; policy arrangement approach; sustainable development; england; public, environmental & occupational health]]]

Stead, G. B., & Bakker, T. M. (2010). Discourse Analysis in Career Counseling and Development. Career Development Quarterly, 59(1), 72-86. [[[perspective; psychology, applied]]]

Stein, N. L., & Albro, E. R. (1997). Building complexity and coherence: Children's use of goal-structured knowledge in telling stories. In: M. G. W. Bamberg (Ed.), Narrative development: Six approaches. (pp. 5-44). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English] [strategies & intentionality & goal directed action in use of knowledge for content & structure & coherence in generation of stories, kindergarten & 3rd & 5th graders][Discourse Analysis][Knowledge Level][Language Development][S

Steinberg, S., & Bar On, D. (2002). An analysis of the group process in encounters between Jews and Palestinians using a typology for discourse classification. International Journal of Intercultural Relations, 26 (2), 199-214. [[[analysis] [group process] [Jews] [Palestinians] [typology for discourse classification] [developmental discourse] [ethnocentrism] [equal dialogue] [cognitive and affective change]]]

Stenning, K., Greeno, J. G., Hall, R., Sommerfield, M., & Wiebe, M. (2002). Coordinating mathematical with biological multiplication: Conceptual learning as the development of heterogeneous reasoning systems. In: Brna, Paul, Baker, Michael, Stenning, Keith, & Tiberghien, Andrée (Eds.), The role of communication in learning to model. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers. [[deep conceptual learning][heterogeneous reasoning][representational practices][discourse][learner social interaction

Stenning, K., & Michell, L. (1985). Learning How to Tell a Good Story: The Development of Content and Language in Children's Telling of One Tale. Discourse Processes, 8(3), 261-279. [[[Child Language] [Discourse Analysis] [Oral Language] [Cognitive Processes]]]

Stern, O. (1980). The Evaluation Function of the Particle 'Ebe' in Swiss-German Children's Narratives. Papers and Reports on Child Language Development, 19, 104-112. [[[german] [discourse analysis] [child language] [syntax] ]]

Stevens, P. B. (1993). The Pragmatics of "No!": Some Strategies in English and Arabic. Issues and Developments in English and Applied Linguistics (IDEAL), 6, 87-112. [[[Pragmatics] [English] [Arabic] [Interpersonal Communication] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Stevenson, M. B., Ver-Hoeve, J. N., Roach, M. A., & Leavitt, L. A. (1986). The Beginning of Conversation: Early Patterns of Mother-Infant Vocal Responsiveness. Infant Behavior and Development, 9(4), 423-440. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Dyadic Interaction] [Attention] [Interpersonal Behavior] [Infant Vocalization]]]

Stevenson, R. B. (2007). Schooling and environmental/sustainability education: From discourses of policy and practice to discources of professional learning. Environmental Education Research, 13 (2), 265-285.[[[Lg: English] [schooling][environmental sustainability education][discourses of policy][practice][discourses of professional learning][rhetoric practice gap][Environmental Education][Policy Making][Practice][Professional Development][Schools]]]

Stinson, D. W. (2008). Negotiating Sociocultural Discourses: The Counter-Storytelling of Academically (and Mathematically) Successful African American Male Students. American Educational Research Journal, 45(4), 975-1010. [[[achievement; achievement gap; black education; mathematics education; student development; urban education; high-school-students; urban high-school; teaching mathematics; education; education & educational research]]]

Stirrat, R. L. (2008). Mercenaries, Missionaries and Misfits Representations of Development Personnel. Critique of Anthropology, 28(4), 406-425. [[[anthropology of development; anthropology of expatriates; discourses of development; office; policy; aid; anthropology]]]

Stockman, I. J., & Vaughn-Cooke, F. (1992). Lexical Elaboration in Children's Locative Action Expressions. Child Development, 63(5), 1104-1125. [[[Black Americans] [Child Language] [Prepositions] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Stokke, O. (2010). Development Studies in Norway: Major Trends in Discourse and Practice Utviklingsforskningen i Norge . Gjennom 50 år: Rammevilkår, diskurs og praksis. Internasjonal Politikk, 68(4), 495-568. [Lg: Norwegian][[[[Ministry of Foreign Affairs] [NORAD development] [Norwegian development research] [Research Council of Norway] ]]]

Storch, N. (2008). Metatalk in a Pair Work Activity: Level of Engagement and Implications for Language Development. Language Awareness, 17(2), 95-114. [[[language development; learner-learner interaction; metatalk; repetitions; text reconstruction; negotiation; conversation; repetition; discourse; attention; patterns; grammar; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Stotsky, S. (1985). From egocentric to ideocentric discourse: The development of academic language. National Reading Conference Yearbook,ional Reading Conference Yearbook. 1985; No 34, 24-29. [[[differences in development and egocentric vs ideocentric style of academic vs natural language] [implications for teaching or reading and writing]]]

Street, D. R. (1986). The Authorship of Campomanes Discourse on the Development of Popular Industry: A Note. History of Political Economy, 18(4), 655-660.

Strong, T. (2003). Engaging Reflection: A Training Exercise Using Conversation and Discourse Analysis. Counselor Education and Supervision, 43 (1), 65-77. [[[innovative methods] [counselor reflection] [skill development]]]

Sturdy, A. (2009). Popular critiques of consultancy and a politics of management learning? Management Education & Development, 40 (4), 457-463.[[[Lg: English] [management consultancy][politics][management learning][management ideas][business discourses][employee security][equity][openness][transparency][responsibility legitimacy][Economic Security][Learning][Management Methods][Responsibility]]]

Su, X. B., & Teo, P. (2008). Tourism politics in Lijiang, China: An analysis of state and local interactions in tourism development. Tourism Geographies, 10(2), 150-168. [[[heritage tourism; lijiang; naxi; hegemonic discourse; negotiation; space; singapore; hospitality, leisure, sport & tourism]]]

Suchsland, P. (1987). Gerhard Helbig: Entwicklung der Sprachwissenschaft nach 1970. (Gerhard Helbig: The Development of Linguistics after 1970). Deutsch als Fremdsprache, 24(4), 248-250. [[[Theoretical Linguistics] [Dialectical Materialistic Linguistic Theory] [German] [Pragmatics] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Suleiman, L. (2011). Civil society: a revived mantra in the development discourse. Water Policy, 13(1), 87-101. [[[accra; civil society; governance; public; private; water utility; privatization; strategies; innovation; governance; ghana; water; water resources]]]

Summerville, J., & Adkins, B. (2007). Enrolling the citizen in sustainability: Membership categorization, morality and civic participation. Human Studies, 30(4), 429-446. [[[civic participation; conversation analysis; membership categorization; moral order; policy discourse; regional planning; sustainable development; text-in-interaction; conversation; education; ethics; sociology]]]

Svendsen, G. L. H. (2004). The right to development: construction of a non-agriculturalist discourse of rurality in Denmark. Journal of Rural Studies, 20(1), 79-94.

Svensson, C. (1990). The development of poetic understanding during adolescence. In: R. Beach, & S. Hynds (Eds.), Developing discourse practices in adolescence and adulthood. (pp. 136-160). Westport, CT: Ablex Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [aquistion of literary interpretation skills conceived as a process of socialization & studied empirically using 72 adolescents ][Cognitive Development][Content Analysis][Poetry ]]]

Swales, J. (1986). Current Developments and Future Prospects. Annual Review of Applied Linguistics, 7, 121-130. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Text Analysis]]]

Swart, K., & Bob, U. (2004). The seductive discourse of development: the Cape Town 2004 Olympic bid. Third World Quarterly, 25(7), 1311-1324. [[[growth strategies; events; city]]]

Symons, D. K. (2004). Mental state discourse, theory of mind, and the internalization of self-other understanding. Developmental Review, 24 (2), 159-188. [[[mental state discourse] [theory of mind] [internalization] [social understanding] [self-other understanding] [mind development] [social competence]]]

Symons, D. K., Fossum, K. L. M., & Collins, T. B. K. (2006). A longitudinal study of belief and desire state discourse during mother-child play and later false belief understanding. Social Development, 15(4), 676-691. [[[theory of mind; discourse; parent-child play; vygotsky; maternal mind-mindedness; individual-differences; preschool-children; security; language; talk; sensitivity; attachment; community; emotion]]]

Symons, D. K., Peterson, C. C., Slaughter, V., Roche, J., & Doyle, E. (2005). Theory of mind and mental state discourse during book reading and story-telling tasks. British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 23(1), 81-102.

Tager-Flusberg, H. (1992). Autistic Children's Talk about Psychological States: Deficits in the Early Acquisition of a Theory of Mind. Child Development, 63(1), 161-172. [[[Autism] [Downs Syndrome] [Discourse Analysis] [Emotions] [Cognitive Processes]]]

Tager Flusberg, H., & Anderson, M. (1991). The development of contingent discourse ability in autistic children. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines, 32 (7), 1123-1134. [[[development of contingent discourse ability and communicative competence] [2-7 yr olds with autism vs Down's syndrome] [1 yr study]]]

Tager-Flusberg, H., & Anderson, M. (1991). The Development of Contingent Discourse Ability in Autistic Children. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines, 32(7), 1123-1134. [[[Autism] [Child Language] [Downs Syndrome] [Discourse Analysis]]]

Tagerflusberg, H. (1995). Once Upon a Ribbit - Stories Narrated by Autistic-Children. British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 13(1), 45-59. [[[retarded-children; infantile-autism; language; discourse; ability;

individuals; deficits; index; mind; psychology, developmental]]]

Tagerflusberg, H., & Anderson, M. (1991). The Development of Contingent Discourse Ability in Autistic-Children. Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines, 32(7), 1123-1134.

Taguchi, N. (2007). Chunk learning and the development of spoken discourse in a Japanese as a foreign language classroom. Language Teaching Research, 11(4), 433-457. [[[formulaic sequences; task complexity; acquisition; framework; fluency; ; education & educational research; linguistics]]]

Tahara, S., & Ito, T. (1985). The development of discourse function in Japanese particles "wa" and "ga." Japanese Journal of Psychology, 56 (4), 208-214. [[[age] [differentiation of discourse function of "wa" vs "ga," 4-14 yr olds vs adults] [Japan]]]

Taji-Farouki, S. (1994). Islamic Discourse and Modern Political Methods: An Analysis of al Nabhyanni's Reading of the Canonical Textual Sources of Islam. American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences, 11(3), 365-393. [[[arab world including its culture] [islamic world and religion] [middle east] [muslim people and religion] [political development or political degeneration] [religion in general]]]

Talamo, A., Zucchermaglio, C., & Ligorio, M. B. (2001). Communities' development in CVEs and sustaining functions of on-line tutorship. In: Riva, Giuseppe, & Galimberti, Carlo. (Eds.), Towards cyberpsychology: Mind, cognition and society in the internet age. (pp. 185-206). Amsterdam, Netherlands Antilles: IOS Press. [[[communities of practice] [collaborative virtual environments] [online tutoring] [Internet community development] [psychosocial factors] [text] [computer graphics] [discourse] [group]]]

Tamas, P. A. (2007). Spoken moments of a pernicious discourse? Querying Foucauldian critics' representations of development professionals. Third World Quarterly, 28(5), 901-916. [[[nongovernmental organizations; neoliberal governmentality; ; planning & development]]]

Tan, S. (2010). Modelling engagement in a web-based advertising campaign. Visual Communication, 9(1), 91-115. [Lg: English][[[[Appraisal theory] [Authorial voice] [Dialogic engagement] [Evaluative stance] [Heteroglossia] [Hypermedia discourse] [Interactivity] [Multimodality] [Thematic development] ]]]

Tannen, D. (1993). What's in a frame?: Surface evidence for underlying expectations. In: D. Tannen (Ed.), Framing in discourse. (pp. 14-56). New York, NY: Oxford University Press [[[Lg: English ] [development & use of related terms of frame & script & schema as structures of expectations & linguistic evidence for cognitive frames ][Expectations][Linguistics][Schema ]]]

Tappan, M. B. (1998). Toward a dialogic conception of human development. Narrative Inquiry, 8(2), 391-396. [[[parallels between narrative tradition in novels & paradigmatic discourse in psychology, commentary][Discourse Analysis; Narratives; Psychology; Scientific Communication; Literature]]

Taylor, T. J. (2010). Where does language come from? The role of reflexive enculturation in language development. Language Sciences, 32(1), 14-27. [[[cognitive development; folk linguistics; language acquisition; metadiscourse; reflexive affordances; vygotsky, ls; pragmatic socialization; preschoolers; speech; behavior; mind; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

Tegelberg, M. (2010). Hidden sights: Tourism, representation and Lonely Planet Cambodia. International Journal of Cultural Studies, 13(5), 491-509. [Lg: English][[[[Cambodia] [communication] [culture] [development] [discourse] [guidebooks] [Lonely Planet] [representation] [tourism travel writing] ]]]

Teglasi, H. (2010). Cross-disciplinary discourse to bridge the socioemotional and academic strands of development. Early Education and Development, 21(5), 615-632. [Lg: English]

**Tehranian, M. (1999). Global communication and world politics: Domination, development, and discourse.** Boulder, Colo.: Lynne Rienner Publishers. [[[b] [Communication; Communication, International; World politics]]]

Terborg, E., & Dijkink, G. (1995). Naturalising Choices and Neutralizing Voices: Discourse on Urban-Development in 2 Cities. Urban Studies, 32(1), 49-67.

Theakston, A. L., & Lieven, E. V. M. (2008). The influence of discourse context on children's provision of auxiliary BE. Journal of Child Language, 35(1), 129-158. [[[word-order; production operations; language impairment; input ; psychology, developmental; linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

Thomas, K., & Littlewood, S. (2010). A European Programme for Skills to Deliver Sustainable Communities: Recent Steps Towards Developing a Discourse. European Planning Studies, 18(3), 467-484. [[[england;

environmental studies; geography; planning & development; urban studies]]]

Thomas, P. (2003). The Recontextualization of Management: A Discourse-Based Approach to Analyzing the Development of Management Thinking. Journal of Management Studies, 40(4), 775-801.

Thompson, J. M. (2007). On the development of counter-racist quare public address studies. In: C. E. I. I. I. Morris (Ed.), Queering public address: Sexualities in American historical discourse. (pp. 121-146). University of South Carolina Press [[[Lg: English ] [quare studies ][public address ][nonheterosexual ][racist ][history ][queer ][sexuality ][black gay culture ][Blacks][History][Male Homosexuality][Public Speaking][Racism ]]]

Thompson, R., McGrellis, S., Holland, J., Henderson, S., & Sharpe, S. (2001). From 'Peter Andre's six pack' to 'I do knees'--the body in young people's moral discourse. In: K. Backett-Milburn, & L. McKie (Eds.), Constructing gendered bodies. (pp. 141-161). New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan [[[Lg: English ] [body ][young people ][moral discourse ][morality ][moral agents ][choice ][maturity ][gender ][identity ][masculinity ][femininity ][Body Awareness][Moral Development][Morality][Self Concept][Sex Rol

Thompson, R. A. (2006). Conversation and developing understanding: Introduction to the special issue. Merrill-Palmer Quarterly-Journal of Developmental Psychology, 52(1), 1-16. [[[mother-child discourse; attachment security; mental states; mind; language; emotion; contexts; morality; friends; memory; psychology, developmental]]]

Thorne, J. C., Coggins, T. E., Olson, H. C., & Astley, S. J. (2007). Exploring the utility of narrative analysis in diagnostic decision making: Picture-bound reference, elaboration, and fetal alcohol spectrum disorders. Journal of Speech Language and Hearing Research, 50(2), 459-474. [[[assessment procedures; pragmatics; discourse analysis; language sample analysis; diagnostics; school-age-children; communication intervention; language-development; exposure; speech; information; abilities; discourse; defi

Thorpe, A., Reid, C., van Anrooy, R., Brugere, C., & Becker, D. (2006). Asian development and poverty reduction strategies: Integrating fisheries into the development discourse. Food Policy, 31(5), 385-400.

**Tingle, N. (2004). Self-development and college writing. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press.** [[[b][English language][Academic writing] [Scientific discourse][Self-culture]]]

Toma, C., & Wertsch, J. V. (1991). A sociocultural approach to mediated action: An analysis of classroom discourse. Research and Clinical Center for Child Development Annual Report, 1989-1990. No. 13. Hokaido Center for Developmental Studies Series. pp. 69-82.

Tomasello, M., Brooks, P. J., & Stern, E. (1998). Learning to produce passive utterances through discourse. First Language, 18(53,, Pt 2) 223-237. [[[acquisition & production of passive utterances with nonce verb through discourse interaction with adult, 3 vs 3.5 yr olds] [Age Differences; Interpersonal Communication; Language Development; Learning; Pragmatics; Oral Communication; Teaching Methods; Verbs]]

Torr, J., & Clugston, L. (1999). A comparison between informational and narrative picture books as a context for reasoning between caregivers and 4-year-old children. Early Child Development and Care, 159, 25-41. [[[informational and narrative picture books] [reasoning] [discourse] [caregivers] [4 yr olds]]]

Trabasso, T., & Nickels, M. (1992). The Development of Goal Plans of Action in the Narration of a Picture Story. Discourse Processes, 15(3), 249-275. [[[narrative structure] [child language] [story telling] [age differences] [discourse analysis] ]]

Treacy, M. P., & Hyde, A. (2003). Developments in nursing in Ireland: The emergence of a disciplinary discourse. Journal of Professional Nursing, 19(2), 91-98.

Trent, J., & Lim, J. (2010). Teacher identity construction in school university partnerships: Discourse and practice. Teaching and Teacher Education, 26(8), 1609-1618. [[[school-university partnership; teacher identity; discourse analysis; professional-development schools; education & educational research]]]

Trigger, D. S., Toussaint, Y., & Mulcock, J. (2010). Ecological Restoration in Australia: Environmental Discourses, Landscape Ideals, and the Significance of Human Agency. Society & Natural Resources, 23(11), 1060-1074. [[[australia; cultural values; ecological restoration; nativeness; nature; conservation; nativeness; knowledge; responses; horses; debate; plants; place; alien; environmental studies; planning & development; sociology]]]

Tudge, J. (2004). Practice and Discourse as the Intersection of Individual and Social in Human Development. In: A. N. Perret-Clermont, C. Pontecorvo, L. B. Resnick, T. Zittoun, & B. Burge (Eds.), Joining society: Social interaction and learning in adolescence and youth. (pp. 192-203). New York, NY: Cambridge University Press

[[[Lg: English ] [individual ][social ][human development ][discourse ][social context ][social factors ][causal models ][Human Development][Psychosocial Development][Psychosocial Fac

Tuval-Mashiach, R., & Shulman, S. (2006). Resolution of disagreements between romantic partners, among adolescents, and young adults: Qualitative analysis of interaction discourses. Journal of Research on Adolescence, 16(4), 561-588. [[[conflict-management; peer conflict; perceptions; family; friendships; behaviors; linking; couples; guide; family studies; psychology, developmental]]]

Twaddle, I. K. B., Setpaul, R., Guerrero, V. E. L., Manibusan, A. I., & Riddle, J. A. (2006). Countering correctional discourse: Development of a feminist support group for women prisoners in Guam. Women & Therapy, 29(3-4), 215-237. [[[psychology, multidisciplinary; women's studies]]]

Tweissi, A. I. (1987). Language Simplification in Foreigner Talk and Second Language Development. Dissertation Abstracts International, A: The Humanities and Social Sciences, 48(2), 383-3. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Afro Asiatic Languages] [Second Language Learning]]]

Tyler, L. K. (1983). The development of discourse mapping processes: The on-line interpretation of anaphoric expressions. Cognition, 13 (3), 309-341. [[[development of anaphoric mapping processes] [5 vs 7 vs 10 yr olds vs college students]]]

Tynes, B., Reynolds, L., & Greenfield, P. M. (2004). Adolescence, race, and ethnicity on the Internet: A comparison of discourse in monitored vs. unmonitored chat rooms. Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology, 25 (6), 667-684. [[[adolescence] [race] [ethnicity] [Internet] [monitoring] [chat rooms] [racial attitudes]]]

Tynes, B. M. (2007). Role taking in online "classrooms": What adolescents are learning about race and ethnicity. Developmental Psychology, 43(6), 1312-1320. [[[interracial discussion; learning; adolescents; internet; ethnic perspective taking; perspective-taking; internet; discrimination; discourse; self; psychology, developmental]]]

Tzanelli, R. (2003). Disciplining the Neohellenic Character: Records of Anglo-Greek Encounters and the Development of Ethnological-Historical Discourse. History of the Human Sciences, 16(3), 21-50.

Udell, W. (2007). Enhancing adolescent girls' argument skills in reasoning about personal and non-personal decisions.

Cognitive Development, 22(3), 341-352. [[[reasoning; discourse; decision-making; adolescents; cognitive development; discourse; thinking; choice; youth; psychology, developmental; psychology, experimental]]]

Ukiwo, U. (2009). Between 'Senior Brother' and 'Overlord': Competing Versions of Horizontal Inequalities and Ethnic Conflict in Calabar and Warri, Nigeria. Journal of International Development, 21(4), 495-506. [[[ethnic conflict; horizontal inequalities; calabar; warri; urhobo social capital; homeland discourse; ethnic structure; politics; planning & development]]]

Ullman, C. (1999). Between Discourse and Practice: Immigrant Rights, Curriculum-Development, and ESL Teacher-Education. Tesol Quarterly, 33(3), 513-528.

Upton, C. (2010). Living off the land: Nature and nomadism in Mongolia. Geoforum, 41(6), 865-874. [Lg: English][[[[Conservation] [Development] [Discourse] [Mongolia] [Nature] [Nomadism] [Policy] ]]]

Valdes, G. (1986). Analyzing the demands that courtroom interaction makes upon speakers of ordinary English: Toward the development of a coherent descriptive framework. Discourse Processes, 9(3), 269-303. [[[analytical model of courtroom language & interaction, witnesses vs attorneys] [Language; Legal Processes; Oral Communication; Attorneys; Models; Witnesses]]

Vallance, D. D., & Wintre, M. G. (1997). Discourse processes underlying social competence in children with language learning disabilities. Development & Psychopathology, 9(1), 95-108. [[[social discourse skills, social competence, 8-12 yr olds with language & learning disabilities, Canada] [Communication Skills; Language Development; Language Disorders; Learning Disabilities; Social Skills; Childhood; School Age Children; Social Behavior]]

Valsiner, J. (1995). Human development and the process of psychotherapy: Some general methodological comments. In: J. Siegfried (Ed.), Therapeutic and everyday discourse as behavior change: Towards a micro-analysis in psychotherapy process research. (pp. 81-91). Westport, CT: Ablex Publishing [[[Lg: English ] [co-constructionist perspective & inner accommodations of schemata of developmental psychotherapy process methodology based on sociocultural background of client & therapist, relation to discourse ][

Valsiner, J. (1997). Bounded indeterminacy in discourse processes. In: C. Coll, & D. Edwards (Eds.), Teaching, learning and classroom discourse: Approaches to the study of educational discourse. (pp. 23-32). Madrid,Spain: Fundación Infancia y Aprendizaje [[[Lg: English ] [co-constructivist developmental perspective on classroom discourse ][Constructivism][Discourse Analysis][Psychosocial Development][Teacher Student Interaction][Verbal Communication ]]]

Van Balkom, H., & Verhoeven, L. (2004). Pragmatic disability in children with specific language impairments. In: van Balkom, Hans., & Verhoeven, Ludo. (Eds.), Classification of developmental language disorders: Theoretical issues and clinical implications. (pp.283-305). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum. [[[specific language impairment] [discourse coherence in conversation] [verbal cognitive ability] [form function mapping] [linguistic knowledge level] [grammatic and pragmatic ability] [role of]]]

Van Berkum, J. J. A., Brown, C. M., & Hagoort, P. (1999). Early referential context effects in sentence processing: Evidence from event-related brain potentials. Journal of Memory & Language, 41(2), 147-182. [[[event-related brain potentials, interplay of referential & structural factors during sentence processing in discourse, 21-26 yr old females] [Brain; Cognitive Processes; Evoked Potentials; Language Development; Sentence Structure; Discourse Analysis]]

Van den Hoven, A. (2004). Assuming leadership in multilateral economic institutions: The EU's 'development round' discourse and strategy. West European Politics, 27(2), 256-+. [[[domestic politics; trade; community]]]

Van Dijk, T. A. (1983). Discourse analysis: Its development and application to the structure of news. Journal of Communication, 33 (2), 20-43. [[[text linguistics and interdisciplinary discourse analysis] [analysis of mass media news messages] [literature review]]]

Van Dijk, T. A. (1989). New developments in discourse analysis (1978-1988). Journal of Interdisciplinary Literary Studies 1, 119-145.

Van Dijk, T. A. (1995). On macrostructures, mental models, and other inventions: A brief personal history of the Kintsch-van Dijk theory. In: C. A. I. I. I. Weaver, S. Mannes & C. R. Fletcher (Eds.), Discourse comprehension: Essays in honor of Walter Kintsch. (pp. 383-410). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc[[[Lg: English] [mental models & other forms of discourse & history of collaboration of W. Kintsch & T. van Dijk in development of strategic text processing approach][Cognitive Pro

Van Dijk, T. A. (Ed.). (1982). New developments in cognitive models of discourse processing. Special, triple issue. TEXT 2 (1/3).

Van Dongen, R., & Westby, C. E. (1986). Building the narrative mode of thought through children's literature. Topics in Language Disorders, 7(1), 70-83. [[[exposure to narrative conventions through literature, development of narrative discourse, children] [Cognitive Development; Language Development; Literature; Oral Communication; Children]]

van Hell, J. G., Verhoeven, L., Tak, M., & van Oosterhout, M. (2005). To take a stance: a developmental study of the use of pronouns and passives in spoken and written narrative and expository texts in Dutch. Journal of Pragmatics, 37(2), 239-273. [[[discourse stance; language development; spoken; written; pronouns; passive; term working-memory; animacy; english; verbs; language; children; subject; hebrew; voice; linguistics; language & linguistics]]]

van Rij, E., & Koomen, E. (2010). Analysing the Rural Vitality Argument for Residential Development: Linking Discourses and Actual Spatial Developments. Tijdschrift Voor Economische en Sociale Geografie, 101(5), 583-595. [[[rural vitality; socio-economic development; discourse; spatial analysis; open space preservation; spatial planning; open space; netherlands; policy; preservation; areas; landscape; economics; geography]]]

Vanausdal, S. (2001). Development and Discourse Among the Maya of Southern Belize. Development and Change, 32(3), 577-606.

vanderLely, H. K. J. (1997). Narrative discourse in Grammatical specific language impaired children: A modular language deficit?. Journal of Child Language, 24(1), 221-256. [[[conversational characteristics; pragmatic disorder; comprehension; ; psychology, developmental; linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

Varelas, M., & Pappas, C. C. (2006). Intertextuality in read-alouds of integrated science-literacy units in urban primary classrooms: Opportunities for the development of thought and language. Cognition and Instruction, 24(2), 211-259. [[[information books; discourse; knowledge; education; lessons; texts; model; talk]]]

Varenne, H. (1990). Parents and their children at talk. In Bruce Dorval (Ed.), Conversational organization and its development. Advances in discourse processes, Vol. 38. (pp. 239-352). Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corp. [[[family relations] [pragmatics] [mentally retarded] [content analysis] [conversation] [children]]]

Varro, K. (2008). Changing narratives on EU multi-level space in a globalizing era: How Hungary as a national space became part of the story. European Planning Studies, 16(7), 955-969. [[[european-union; discourse; identity; politics; constitution; ; environmental studies; geography; planning & development; urban studies]]]

Vavrus, F., & Seghers, M. (2010). Critical Discourse Analysis in Comparative Education: A Discursive Study of "Partnership" in Tanzania's Poverty Reduction Policies. Comparative Education Review, 54(1), 77-103. [[[participatory development; postmodernism; education & educational research]]]

Veneziano, E. (2001). Interactional processes in the origins of the explaining capacity. In: K. E. Nelson, A. Aksu-Koc, & C. E. Johnson (Eds.), Children's language: Developing narrative and discourse competence, Vol. 10. (pp. 113-141). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [emergence & development of capacity to provide explanations & justifications for own actions in interactions with mothers, 1.5-2.5 yr olds ][Early Childhood Development][Interpersonal Interaction][Language

Veneziano, E., Albert, L., & Martin, S. (2009). Learning to tell a story of false belief: A study of French-speaking children. In: J. Guo, E. Lieven, N. Budwig, S. Ervin-Tripp, K. Nakamura & Õzçaliskan (Eds.), Crosslinguistic approaches to the psychology of language: Research in the tradition of Dan Isaac Slobin. (pp. 271-289). New York, NY: Psychology Press [[[Lg: English] [narratives][evaluative discourse][false belief][theory of mind][language development][learning][storytelling][False Beliefs][Langua

Verckens, A., Simons, M., & Kelchtermans, G. (2010). A critical discourse analysis of the education magazine Klasse: Development of an analytical framework . Een kritische discoursanalyse van het onderwijstijdschrift Klasse: Ontwikkelen van een analytisch kader. Pedagogische Studien, 87(3), 183-201. [Lg: Dutch]

Verhoeven, L., & van Hell, J. G. (2008). From knowledge representation to writing text: A developmental perspective. Discourse Processes, 45 (4), 387-405.[[[Lg: English] [knowledge representation][writing text][causal relations][individual differences][Contextual Associations][Knowledge Level][Text Structure]]]

**Verhoeven, L. T., & Strömqvist, S. (Eds.). (2001). Narrative development in a multilingual context. Amsterdam** Philadelphia: J. Benjamins. [[[b][Lg: eng][ISBN:

9027241341 (Eur.)][Language acquisition][Discourse analysis, Narrative][Multilingualism in children]]]

**Vik, E. (2010). In numbers we trust: Measuring impact or institutional performance? Perspectives on Global** Development and Technology, 9(3-4), 292-326. [Lg: English][[[[Bolivia [Development discourse] [Empowerment] [Microfinance] [Poverty alleviation] ]]]

Vion, M., & Colas, A. (1998). L'introduction des referents dans le discours en francais: Contraintes cognitives de developpement des competences narratives. /Introducing referents in French: Cognitive constraints and development of narrative skills. Annee Psychologique, 98(1), 37-59. [[[age & presentation mode & explicitness of event sequence & thematic continuity, introduction of referents in oral discourse, French-speaking 7-11 yr olds vs adults]]]

Vion, M., & Colas, A. (1999). Expressing coreference in French: Cognitive constraints and development of narrative skills. Journal of Psycholinguistic Research, 28(3), 261-291. [[[discourse; accessibility; referents; plans; linguistics; psychology, experimental]]]

Vion, M., & Colas, A. (1999). Maintaining and reintroducing referents in French: Cognitive constraints and development of narrative skills. Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 72(1), 32-50. [[[oral communication; reference cohesion; narratives; language development; school-age children; adulthood; childrens narratives; discourse; expressions; cohesion; picture; plans; psychology, developmental; psychology, experimental]]]

Vodeb, R. (2003). Aetiology of phenomenon of fair play in sport through psychoanalytic discourse / Etiologija fenomena fair playa v sportu skozi psihoanaliticni diskurz. Psiholoska Obzorja/Horizons of Psychology, 12 (4), 135-152. [[[fair play] [psychoanalytic discourse] [sports ethics] [child development] [oedipus complex] [sports behavior] [sexual concurrent] [reaction formation] [father child relationship]]]

Volckaert-Legrier, O., Bernicot, J., & Bert-Erboul, A. (2009). Electronic mail, a new written-language register: A study with French-speaking adolescents. British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 27(1 Sp. Iss. SI), 163-181. [[[discourse markers; psychology, developmental]]]

Volden, J. (2004). Conversational repair in speakers with autism spectrum disorder. International Journal of Language & Communication Disorders, 39(2), 171-189. [[[pervasive developmental disorders; receptive language disorder; impaired children; mind;

communication; responses; discourse; clarification; requests; deficits]]]

Vujoševic, M., & Petovar, K. (2010). European planning discource and a renewal of European sustainable development planning: Some lessons for a transition country (Serbia) . Evropski planski diskurs i obnavljanje Evropskog prostornog planiranja održivog razvoja: Nekoliko pouka za jednu zemljSociologija i Prostor, 48(2), 173-195. [Lg: Serbian][[[[Common strategic framework] [Crisis of strategic research] [New development documents] [New European spatial planning of sustainable development] [Planning discourse] [Territorial cohesion and territorial capital] [Thinking and governance in Serbia] ]

Wagner, R. (1990). Political-Institutions, Discourse and Imagination in China At Tiananmen. IDS Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies, 21(4), 16-23. [[[political discourse] [CDA]]]

Wald, B. (1984). Some Observations on the Syntactic Development of Discourse beyond Childhood. Papers and Reports on Child Language Development, 23, 134-142. [[[adolescent language] [syntax] [discourse analysis] [adverb] [clause] [age differences in language] [adult language] [bilingualism] [english] [spanish] ]]

Walker, S., & Cook, M. (2009). The contested concept of sustainable aviation. Sustainable Development, 17(6), 378-390. [Lg: English][[[[Discourse analysis] [Ecological modernization] [Sustainable aviation] [Sustainable development] ]]]

Wall, G. (2010). Mothers' experiences with intensive parenting and brain development discourse. Womens Studies International Forum, 33(3), 253-263. [[[families; children; women's studies]]]

Wallat, C. (1991). Child-adult interaction in home and community: Contributions to understanding literacy. In: Silvern, Steven B. (Ed.), Advances in reading/language research:A research annual, Vol. 5:Literacy through family, community, and school interaction. (pp. 1-36). Stamford, CT: JAI Press, Inc. [[[child-adult interaction and literacy development through discourse in home and community, literature review]]]

Wang, P., & Bleile, K. (2001). Communication disorders. In: Batshaw, Mark L. (Ed.), When your child has a disability:The complete sourcebook of daily and medical care (rev. ed.). (pp. 307-322). Baltimore, MD: Paul H. Brookes Publishing Co. [[[communication disorders] [speech and language and auditory disorders] [dysfluency] [dysarthria] [speech apraxia] [semantic and

syntax and pragmatic and discourse difficulty] [developmental disabilities]]]

Wanska, S. K., & Bedrosian, J. L. (1986). Topic and communicative intent in mother^child discourse. Journal of Child Language, 13(3), 523-535. [[[turns involving initiations vs shading vs maintenance in free play discourse, here-and-now vs fantasy vs displacement topic category & communicative intent, 3-6 yr olds & their mothers] [Communication Skills; Mother Child Communication; Adulthood; Childhood; Language Development; Preschool Age Children; School Age Children]]

Watson, J. (2002). Caring Science and the Science of Unitary Human-Beings: A Trans-Theoretical Discourse for Nursing Knowledge Development. Journal of Advanced Nursing, 37(5), 452-461.

Watson-Gegeo, K., & Gegeo, D. W. (1999). (Re)modeling Culture in Kwara'ae: the Role of Discourse in Children's Cognitive Development. Discourse Studies 1(2): 227–245.

Watters, J. J., & Diezmann, C. M. (1998). 'This is nothing like school': Discourse and the social environment as key components in learning science. Early Child Development and Care, 140 (), 73-84.[[[Lg: English] [constructivism][science enrichment program][science education][cognitive development][childhood development][learning][social environments][Cognitive Development][Constructivism][Educational Programs][Science Education][Social Interaction]]]

Webb, N. M., Franke, M. L., Ing, M., Chan, A., De, T., Freund, D., & Battey, D. (2008). The role of teacher instructional practices in student collaboration. Contemporary Educational Psychology, 33(3), 360-381. [[[instructional practices; student collaboration; helping-behavior; professional-development; mathematics instruction; achievement; discourse; classroom; ability; argumentation; explanations; environment; psychology, educational]]]

Wells, G. (1999). Dialogic inquiry: Towards a sociocultural practice and theory of education. New York, NY, US: Cambridge University Press. [[[zone of proximal development & other aspects of theories of Vygotsky & M. A. Halliday & social constructivist theory of education based on student-teacher discourse & co-construction of knowledge]]]

Welsh, J. A. (1995). The Conversations of Young Developmentally Delayed Children and Their Caregivers: An Analysis of Discourse Patterns. Dissertation-Abstracts-International,-B:-Sciences-and-

Engineering; 1995, 56, 2, Aug, 1132-B. [[[Child Language] [Conversation] [Discourse Analysis] [Preschool Children] [Learning Disabilities] [interpersonal behavior and communication] [interpersonal behavior and communication]]]

Wenden, A. L. (1995). Critical language education. In: Schaeffner, Christina, & Wenden, Anita L. (Eds.), Language and peace. War and peace, Vol. 6. (pp. 211-227). Amsterdam, Netherlands: Harwood Academic Publishers. [[[content schema to guide curriculum development and discourse structure in critical language education]]]

Wenden, A. L. (1995). Critical language education. In: Wenden, Anita L., & Schaeffner, Christina. (Eds.), Language and peace. (pp.211-227). Amsterdam: Harwood Academic. [[[content schema to guide curriculum development and discourse structure in critical language education]]]

Wenden, A. L. (2008). Discourses on poverty: emerging perspectives on a caring economy. Third World Quarterly, 29(6), 1051-1067. [[[planning & development]]]

Weninger, C. (2010). The lexico-grammar of partnerships: Corpus patterns of facilitated agency. Text and Talk, 30(5), 591-613. [Lg: English][[[[corpus linguistics] [critical discourse analysis] [neoliberalism] [representation of social actors] [transitivity] [urban redevelopment] ]]]

Westby, C., Culatta, B., Lawrence, B., & Hall-Kenyon, K. (2010). Summarizing Expository Texts. Topics in Language Disorders, 30(4), 275-287. [[[assessment of expository comprehension; expository instruction; graphic representations; mapping; summarization; syntactic development; adolescents; discourse; students; adults; rehabilitation]]]

Westerman, M. A., & Steen, E. M. (2007). Going beyond the internal-external dichotomy in clinical psychology - The theory of interpersonal defense as an example of a participatory model. Theory & Psychology, 17(2), 323-351. [[[cartesian framework; defenses; discourse; dysfunctional interpersonal behavior; internal-external dichotomy; hermeneutics; limits of inquiry; participatory accounts; practices; self-fulfilling prophecies; personality-development; preschoolers behavior;

Whalen, J. M., & Pexman, P. M. (2010). How Do Children Respond to Verbal Irony in Face-to-Face Communication? The Development of Mode Adoption Across Middle Childhood. Discourse Processes, 47(5),

363-387. [[[sarcasm; comprehension; conversation; perceptions; utterances; discourse; language; psychology, educational; psychology, experimental]]]

Whyte, S. (1995). Specialist Knowledge and Interlanguage Development: A Discourse Domain Approach to Text Construction. Studies in Second Language Acquisition, 17(2), 153-183. [[[applied linguistics] [non-native language acquisition]]]

Wilcox, M. J., & Webster, E. J. (1980). Early discourse behavior: An analysis of children's responses to listener feedback. Child Development, 51 (4), 1120-1125. [[[responses to listener feedback indicating communicative failure] [17-24 mo olds]]]

Wilke, K. (1988). Tendenzen der Entwicklung des Erzahlkonnens der Schuler von der 5. bis zur 9. Klasse-Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung schriftlicher Schuererzahlungen. (Tendencies in the Development of the Narrative Abilities of Fifth to Ninth Graders: Results of a Study of Students' Written Stories). Potsdamer Forschungen der padagogischen Hochschule "Karl Liebknecht" Potsdam, Reihe C, 75, 47-59. [[[discourse analysis] [age differences in language] [german] [narrative structure] ]]

Wilkins, K. G. (1999). Development Discourse on Gender and Communication in Strategies for Social-Change. Journal of Communication, 49(1), 46-68.

Wilkinson, R. (2009). Language, power and multilateral trade negotiations. Review of International Political Economy, 16(4), 597-619. [[[wto; trade negotiations; doha development agenda; developing countries; language; power; discourse; future; wto; economics; international relations; political science]]]

Williams, G. (1997). State, Discourse, and Development in India: The Case of West Bengals Panchayati-Raj. Environment and Planning a, 29(12), 2099-2112.

Williams, J. (1989). Yes/No Questions in Esl Textbooks and Classrooms. Issues and Developments in English and Applied Linguistics (IDEAL), 4, 149-156. [[[Discourse Analysis] [Language Use] [English as a Second Language] [Interrogative Sentences] [Language Textbooks] [Word Order]]]

Willis, L. H., Koul, R. K., & Paschall, D. D. (2000). Discourse Comprehension of Synthetic Speech by Individuals with Mental-Retardation. Education and Training in Mental Retardation and Developmental Disabilities, 35(1), 106-114.

Wilmot, W. W., & Hocker, J. L. (1993). Couples and change: Intervention through discourse and images. In: N. Coupland, & J. F. Nussbaum (Eds.), Discourse and lifespan identity. (pp. 262-283). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [examines how couples change over the lifespan & how to help them improve communication in their relationship ][Communication Skills Training][Couples Therapy][Human Development ]]]

Wilson, E. J., & Stephens, J. C. (2009). Wind Deployment in the United States: States, Resources, Policy, and Discourse. Environmental Science & Technology, 43(24), 9063-9070. [[[power development; emissions; framework; engineering, environmental; environmental sciences]]]

Wimmer, H., Wachter, J., & Hampl, E. (1978). Understanding the development of discourse: Observations concerning incoherencies. Zeitschrift fuer Entwicklungspsychologie und Paedagogische Psychologie, 10 (1), 49-51. [[[development of discourse processing] [kindergartners vs 1st vs 2nd vs 3rd graders]]]

Wittmayer, J. M., & Buscher, B. (2010). Conserving Conflict? Transfrontier Conservation, Development Discourses and Local Conflict Between South Africa and Lesotho. Human Ecology, 38(6), 763-773. [[[transfrontier conservation and development areas; local identities, livelihoods and alliances; ecotourism; south africa; lesotho; neoliberalism; politics; areas; park; anthropology; environmental studies; sociology]]]

Wittmayer, J. M., & Büscher, B. (2011). Conserving Conflict? Transfrontier Conservation, Development Discourses and Local Conflict Between South Africa and Lesotho. Human Ecology, 38(6), 763-773. [Lg: English][[[[Ecotourism] [Lesotho] [Local identities, livelihoods and alliances] [South Africa] [Transfrontier Conservation and Development Areas] ]]]

Wittrock, B. (1989). Social Science and State Development: Transformations of the Discourse of Modernity. International Social Science Journal(122), 497-507. [[[political development or political degeneration] [social sciences]]]

Witz, K., & MacGregor, N. (2003). Morality, spirituality and science in the elementary classroom. In: D. L. Zeidler (Ed.), The role of moral reasoning on socioscientific issues and discourse in science education. (pp. 165-182). Dordrecht,Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [morality ][spirituality ][science ][elementary school students ][moral-ethical development ][science activities ][Elementary School

Students][Moral Development][Sciences][Spirituality][Teaching ]]]

Wolf, D., & Hicks, D. (1989). The voices within narratives: The development of intertextuality in young children's stories. Discourse Processes, 12(3), 329-351. [[[development of intertextuality in play narratives, 2-7 yr olds of varying social class and racial backgrounds]]]

Wolf, D., Moreton, J., & Camp, L. (1994). Children's acquisition of different kinds of narrative discourse: Genres and lines of talk. In: J. L. Sokolov, & C. E. Snow (Eds.), Handbook of research in language development using CHILDES. (pp. 286-323). Hillsdale, NJ,England: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc [[[Lg: English ] [acquisition of narrative discourse genres & lines of talk, 5 yr old, 2 yr followup ][Language Development ]]]

Wolfensberger, B., Piniel, J., Canella, C., & Kyburz-Graber, R. (2010). The challenge of involvement in reflective teaching: Three case studies from a teacher education project on conducting classroom discussions on socio-scientific issues. Teaching and Teacher Education, 26(3), 714-721. [[[reflective teaching; teacher education; professional development; socio-scientific issues; discussion (teaching technique); natural sciences; science; literacy; argumentation; discourse; education & educational researc

Wong, A. M. Y., & Johnston, J. R. (2004). The development of discourse referencing in Cantonese-speaking children. Journal of Child Language, 31 (3), 633-660. [[[Cantonese-speaking children] [discourse referencing] [language learning] [child development] [story telling]]]

Wonnacott, E., & Watson, D. G. (2008). Acoustic emphasis in four year olds. Cognition, 107(3), 1093-1101. [[[language development; language production; prosody; accent; discourse; accessibility; referring expressions; comprehension; language; prominence; discourse; pronouns; children; psychology, experimental]]]

Wood, D., & Wood, H. (1997). Communicating with children who are deaf: Pitfalls and possibilities. Language, Speech, & Hearing Services in Schools, 28(4), 348-354. [[[power & repair & pace & linguistic complexity in discourse with deaf students, student responses & development of linguistic competence, teachers of deaf children] [Deaf; Interpersonal Communication; Language Development; Power; Teacher Student Interaction; Children; Special Education Teachers]]

Wood, E., & Cook, J. (2009). Gendered discourses and practices in role play activities: A case study of young children in the English Foundation Stage. Educational and Child Psychology, 26 (2), 19-30.[[[Lg: English] [gender discourses][gender differences][role play][classrooms][early childhood development][Classrooms][Discourse Analysis][Early Childhood Development][Human Sex Differences][Role Playing]]]

Wood, S. (2009). Desiring Docklands: Deleuze and Urban Planning Discourse. Planning Theory, 8(2), 191-216. [[[capital; control power; deleuze and guattari; desire; discourse; immanence; advocacy; planning & development]]]

Wouk, F. (1996). Voice in Indonesian Discourse and Its Implications for Theories of the Development of Ergativity. Studies in Language, 20(2), 361-410. [[[agreement] [rheme] [topic and comment] [austronesian languages] [discourse analysis] [valence] [diachronic linguistics] [foregrounding] [discourse analysis/text linguistics] [discourse analysis]]]

Wozniak, R. H. (1996). Qu'est-ce que l'intelligence? Piaget, Vygotsky, and the 1920s crisis in psychology. In: Tryphon, Anastasia, & Voneche, Jacques (Eds.), Piaget-Vygotsky: The social genesis of thought. (pp. 11-24). Hove, England UK: Psychology/Erlbaum (UK) Taylor & Francis Ltd. [[[Piaget's & Vygotsky's convergence in conceptions of mind/environment transaction & opposing theories of normative criteria for development & relationship between action & thought in psychology discourse, 1920s]]]

Wren, T., & Mendoza, C. (2004). Cultural Identity and Personal Identity: Philosophical Reflections on the Identity Discourse of Social Psychology. In: D. K. Lapsley, & D. Narvaez (Eds.), Moral development, self, and identity. (pp. 239-266). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [personal identity ][cultural identity ][Culture (Anthropological)][Self Concept][Social Psychology ]]]

Xiao, H. G. (2006). The discourse of power: Deng Xiaoping and tourism development in China. Tourism Management, 27(5), 803-814.

Xie, C., & Lin, D. (2003). Talking to adults: The contribution of multiparty discourse to language acquisition. Journal of Language and Social Psychology, 22 (3), 339-345. [[[child language acquisition] [multiparty discourse] [interaction] [multigenerational contexts] [naturalistic contexts] [language learning] [child discourse] [developmental pragmatics]]]

Yasuda, S. (2011). Genre-based tasks in foreign language writing: Developing writers' genre awareness, linguistic

knowledge, and writing competence. Journal of Second Language Writing, 20(2), 111-133. [[[genre-based tasks; genre awareness; foreign language writing; writing and language development; meaning-making ability; multiple-data analysis; academic literacy; esl students; discourse ; linguistics]]]

Yates, R. (1997). Literacy, gender and vulnerability - Donor discourses and local realities. Ids Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies, 28(3), 112-121.

Yates, R. (1997). Literacy, Gender and Vulnerability: Donor Discourses and Local Realities. ids Bulletin-Institute of Development Studies, 28(3), 112-121.

Yeh, C. J., Chang, T., Chiang, L. L., Drost, C. M., Spelliscy, D., Carter, R. T., & Chang, Y. W. (2008). Development, content, process and outcome of an online peer supervision group for counselor trainees. Computers in Human Behavior, 24(6), 2889-2903. [[[peer supervision; online support; counselor training; self disclosure; discourse analysis; web-based bulletin board; verbal response modes; school counselors; self; therapy; psychotherapy; ; psychology, multidisciplinary; psychology, experimental]]]

Young, R. F. (2009). Discursive practice in language learning and teaching.  Wiley-Blackwell.[[[Lg: English] [applied linguistics][language learning][context][discursive practice][language teaching][second language learning][testing][language communities][language socialization][Discourse Analysis][Foreign Language Learning][Language Development][Linguistics][Sociocultural Factors]]]

Zeidler, D. L., & Keefer, M. (2003). The role of moral reasoning and the status of socioscientific issues in science education. In: D. L. Zeidler (Ed.), The role of moral reasoning on socioscientific issues and discourse in science education. (pp. 7-39). Dordrecht,Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [moral reasoning ][socioscientific issues ][science education ][teaching ][cognitive reasoning ][emotion ][belief ][human development ][theory ][models ][Morality][Reasoning][Science Educa

Zeidler, D. L., & Lewis, J. (2003). Unifying themes in moral reasoning on socioscientific issues and discourse. In: D. L. Zeidler (Ed.), The role of moral reasoning on socioscientific issues and discourse in science education. (pp. 289-306). Dordrecht,Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers [[[Lg: English ] [science education ][moral reasoning ][socioscientific issues ][scientific knowledge ][learning environment ][moral development ][ethical reasoning ][Learning Environment][Morality][Reasoning][Science

Ziai, A. (2010). German development policy 1998-2005: The limits of normative global governance. Journal of International Relations and Development, 13(2), 136-162. [Lg: English][[[[Development policy] [Discourse analysis] [Global governance] [International political economy] ]]]

Zografos, C. (2007). Rurality discourses and the role of the social enterprise in regenerating rural Scotland. Journal of Rural Studies, 23(1), 38-51. [[[social enterprise; rural scotland; rurality discourses; q methodology; q methodology; planning & development]]]

Zuckert, M. P. (1974). Fools and Knaves: Reflections on Locke's Theory of Philosophical Discourse. Vol, 36(4), 544-564. [[[study of history as subject matter] [human rights declarations of human rights and human rights commissions official organizations] [john locke] [modern political philosophy] [political development or political degeneration]]]

Zywczok, A. (2009). Introspection and discourse in communication and upbringing of people of science - Based on biographical-Hermeneutic research. New Educational Review, 17(1). [Lg: English][[[[A scientific discovery] [Discourse] [Introspection] [Knowledge of science] [Learning] [Scientific development] ]]]